

AREA Nº 1

U13
 ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 AREA NO. 1

B

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
1	PALMA MIL PESOS	1.9	15.1	6.7	23.7
2	PALMA CABEZA,CABECITA	1.5	11.5	7.3	20.3
3	CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	1.9	5.3	8.8	16.0
4	CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	1.9	4.3	7.3	13.5
5	CUERO NEGRO	1.9	4.3	5.6	11.8
6	CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	1.9	4.3	4.7	10.9
7	PALMA AMARGA	1.9	5.4	2.7	10.0
8	ZANCA DE ARANA	1.9	3.0	3.3	8.2
9	ANIME	1.9	2.6	3.6	8.1
10	PALMA TAPARO	1.5	2.8	3.1	7.4
11	BORDJO	1.9	1.8	2.9	6.6
12	GUAYABILLO	1.9	2.3	2.1	6.3
13	SANDE	1.5	1.2	3.0	5.7
14	CARGADERO,COLORADO	1.9	1.9	1.7	5.5
15	CARBONERO CASCAJERO	1.5	1.4	2.5	5.4
16	SOROGA,SOROGACILLO	1.5	1.0	2.5	5.0
17	BACAQ DE MONTE	1.9	1.4	1.4	4.7
18	PALMA MEME	1.1	2.5	1.0	4.6
19	PALMA JICARA	1.1	1.8	1.5	4.4
20	CAIMITO POPA	1.5	.9	1.9	4.3
21	CHURIMO,GUABO	1.5	1.1	1.5	4.1
22	COSTILLO ACANALADO	1.9	.7	1.0	3.6
23	PALMA RABOZORRO	.7	2.2	.7	3.6
24	PALMA NAIDI	1.1	1.6	.5	3.2
25	JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	1.5	.8	.8	3.1
26	BAGATA,EMBAGATO	1.5	.6	1.0	3.1
27	POPA	1.9	.4	.6	2.9
28	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	1.1	.7	1.0	2.8
29	AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	1.5	.5	.8	2.8
30	CHONTADURILLO	.7	1.0	1.1	2.8
31	CHAGUALO	1.1	.9	.7	2.7
32	CAUCHILLO	1.5	.5	.6	2.6
33	PINEMONO,CORCHO,GUACIMO	1.1	.7	.6	2.4
34	DOBLAMARIMBO,MARIMBO	1.5	.5	.4	2.4
35	MACHARE	1.5	.3	.4	2.2
36	PALMA ZANCONA	1.5	.5	.2	2.2
37	PALOPALMA	1.5	.3	.3	2.1
38	MANGLILLO	1.5	.4	.2	2.1
39	CHOCOLATILLO,ABROJO	1.1	.5	.5	2.1
DEMAS ESPECIES CON IVI					
MENOR O IGUAL A 2.0 -60-		40.3	11.9	13.2	65.4
T O T A L E S		100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0

F.R. FRECUENCIA RELATIVA
 A.R. ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA
 D.R. DOMINANCIA RELATIVA
 I.V.I. INICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA

CVC PLADEICCP
 División de Recursos Forestales

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL

-2-



ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -CTB-
 AREA NO. 1

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
1	PALMA CABEZA, CABECITA	1.9	9.8	13.1	24.8
2	PALMA MIL PESOS	1.9	12.8	6.8	21.5
3	CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	1.9	7.0	8.8	17.7
4	PALMA TAPARO	1.9	9.0	5.7	16.6
5	CUERO NEGRO	1.9	6.3	7.5	15.7
6	CATAÑO, OTOBO, CUANGARE	1.9	5.7	7.2	14.8
7	CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	1.9	5.6	7.0	14.5
8	PALMA AMARGA	1.9	5.4	2.6	9.9
9	ZANCA DE ARANA	1.9	3.1	2.7	7.7
10	CHAGUALO	1.9	2.9	2.6	7.4
11	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	1.9	1.8	3.2	6.9
12	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	1.9	2.1	2.6	6.6
13	ANIME	1.9	2.2	2.0	6.1
14	CARBONERO CASCAJERO	1.9	2.1	1.5	5.5
15	GUAYABILLO	1.9	2.0	1.1	5.0
16	JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	1.9	1.4	1.6	4.9
17	MORA	1.9	1.5	1.0	4.4
18	CARGADERO, COLORADO	1.9	1.2	1.2	4.3
19	PALOPALMA	1.9	1.1	1.2	4.2
20	CAIMITO POPA	1.2	1.0	1.6	3.8
21	JUANASEVA	1.9	.9	.9	3.7
22	AGUACATE	1.9	1.1	.7	3.7
23	PALMA TAPARIN	.6	.3	2.6	3.5
24	SANDE	1.9	.5	.9	3.3
25	CHURIMO, GUARO	1.9	.7	.7	3.3
26	BOROJO	1.9	.7	.5	3.1
27	TRAPICHERO, NISPERO CHICLE	1.9	.5	.7	3.1
28	ACEITE MARIA	1.9	.4	.6	2.9
29	PALMA MEME	1.9	.7	.2	2.8
30	COSTILLO ACANALADO	1.2	.7	.9	2.8
31	GUAYACAN AMARILLO, NEGRO, ROB	1.9	.4	.5	2.8
32	MADRONO	1.9	.5	.4	2.8
33	GUINA, TANGARE	1.9	.3	.4	2.6
34	DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	1.2	.7	.7	2.6
35	POPA	1.9	.3	.3	2.5
36	CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	1.9	.3	.3	2.5
37	AJI, FRITO PALOPALMA, AMARGO	1.2	.4	.8	2.4
38	RAYADO	1.9	.4	.1	2.4
39	TOSTAO	1.9	.1	.2	2.2
DEMÁS ESPECIES CON IVI					
MENOR O IGUAL A 2.0 -39-		30.0	6.3	6.1	42.4
T O T A L E S					
		100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0

F. R. FRECUENCIA RELATIVA
 A. R. ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA
 D. R. DOMINANCIA RELATIVA
 I. V. I. INDICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA

Burrroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 AREA NO. 1

3

B

N-ORD	ESPECIE	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
1	CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	1.8	6.9	10.1	18.8
2	PALMA CABEZA, CABECITA	1.8	10.1	5.8	17.7
3	CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	1.8	6.5	7.6	15.9
4	CATANO, OTOBO, CUANGARE	1.8	5.9	8.1	15.8
5	PALMA MIL PESOS	1.8	9.8	4.2	15.8
6	PALMA AMARGA	1.8	9.1	4.4	15.3
7	CUERO NEGRO	1.8	4.2	5.5	11.5
8	PALMA TAPARO	1.7	4.3	3.6	9.6
9	ANIME	1.8	2.9	3.5	8.2
10	MORA	1.7	3.2	2.5	7.4
11	ZANCA DE ARANA	1.7	2.4	2.3	6.4
12	CHURIMO, GUABO	1.8	1.9	2.5	6.2
13	SANOE	1.8	1.1	2.4	5.3
14	GUAYABILLO	1.8	1.7	1.6	5.1
15	CARGADERO, COLORADO	1.8	1.3	1.4	4.5
16	DORMILON CHIPERO	1.6	.5	1.3	3.4
17	JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	1.6	.8	1.0	3.4
18	MACHARE	1.5	.8	1.1	3.4
19	CAIMITO POPA	1.3	.6	1.4	3.3
20	CARBONERO CASCAJERO	1.4	.8	1.1	3.3
21	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	1.5	.5	1.3	3.3
22	PALMA BARRIGONA	1.5	1.1	.5	3.1
23	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	1.4	.4	1.3	3.1
24	PALMA MEME	1.7	1.1	.3	3.1
25	CHAGUALO	1.1	1.0	.9	3.0
26	PALMA ZANCONA	1.5	1.1	.3	2.9
27	COSTILLO ACANALADO	1.3	.5	.9	2.7
28	GUINA, TANGARE	1.5	.4	.6	2.5
29	BAGATA, EMBAGATO	1.2	.4	.9	2.5
30	PALMA GUEGURRE	1.4	.8	.3	2.5
31	BACAO DE MONTE	1.2	.6	.6	2.4
32	BOROJO	.9	.7	.6	2.2
33	UVA	1.3	.4	.5	2.2
34	CARRA, MANGARE	1.2	.2	.7	2.1
35	ACEITE MARIA	1.2	.4	.5	2.1
36	YARUMO	1.1	.6	.4	2.1
37	MANCHA MANCHA	.8	.7	.6	2.1

DEMÁS ESPECIES CON IVI

MENOR O IGUAL A 2.0 -87- 44.2 13.8 16.7 74.7

T O T A L E S 100.0 100.0 100.0 300.0

F. R. FRECUENCIA RELATIVA
 A. R. ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA
 D. R. DOMINANCIA RELATIVA
 I. V. I. INOICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 AREA NO. 1

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
1	PALMA MIL PESOS	5	119.50	1.916	100.0	1.9	15.1	6.7	23.7
2	PALMA CABEZA,CABECITA	4	91.00	2.092	80.0	1.5	11.5	7.3	20.3
3	CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	5	42.03	2.510	100.0	1.9	5.3	8.8	16.0
4	CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	5	34.44	2.085	100.0	1.9	4.3	7.3	13.5
5	CUERO NEGRO	5	33.82	1.611	100.0	1.9	4.3	5.6	11.8
6	CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	5	34.02	1.340	100.0	1.9	4.3	4.7	10.9
7	PALMA AMARGA	5	42.50	.761	100.0	1.9	5.4	2.7	10.0
8	ZANCA DE ARANA	5	23.70	.952	100.0	1.9	3.0	3.3	8.2
9	ANIME	5	20.51	1.041	100.0	1.9	2.6	3.6	8.1
10	PALMA TAPARO	4	22.50	.894	80.0	1.5	2.8	3.1	7.4
11	BOROJO	5	13.91	.840	100.0	1.9	1.8	2.9	6.6
12	GUAYABILLO	5	18.60	.613	100.0	1.9	2.3	2.1	6.3
13	SANDE	4	9.62	.852	80.0	1.5	1.2	3.0	5.7
14	CARGADERO,COLORADO	5	15.40	.490	100.0	1.9	1.9	1.7	5.5
15	CARBONERO CASCAJERO	4	11.01	.722	80.0	1.5	1.4	2.5	5.4
16	SOROGA,SOROGACILLO	4	7.62	.728	80.0	1.5	1.0	2.5	5.0
17	BACAO DE MONTE	5	10.90	.401	100.0	1.9	1.4	1.4	4.7
18	PALMA MEME	3	20.00	.274	60.0	1.1	2.5	1.0	4.6
19	PALMA JICARA	3	14.00	.441	60.0	1.1	1.8	1.5	4.4
20	CAIMITO POPA	4	6.81	.548	80.0	1.5	.9	1.9	4.3
21	CHURIMO,GUABO	4	8.81	.430	80.0	1.5	1.1	1.5	4.1
22	COSTILLO ACANALADO	5	5.40	.294	100.0	1.9	.7	1.0	3.6
23	PALMA RABOZORRO	2	17.50	.198	40.0	.7	2.2	.7	3.6
24	PALMA NAIDI	3	13.00	.150	60.0	1.1	1.6	.5	3.2
25	JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	4	6.30	.236	80.0	1.5	.8	.8	3.1
26	BAGATA,EMBAGATO	4	4.40	.298	80.0	1.5	.6	1.0	3.1
27	POPA	5	3.30	.172	100.0	1.9	.4	.6	2.9
28	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	3	5.30	.294	60.0	1.1	.7	1.0	2.8
29	AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	4	3.90	.219	80.0	1.5	.5	.8	2.8
30	CHONTADURILLO	2	7.70	.307	40.0	.7	1.0	1.1	2.8
31	CHAGUALO	3	7.50	.197	60.0	1.1	.9	.7	2.7
32	CAUCHILLO	4	3.70	.181	80.0	1.5	.5	.6	2.6
33	PINEMONO,CORCHO,GUACIMO	3	5.30	.162	60.0	1.1	.7	.6	2.4
34	DOBLAMARIMBO,MARIMBO	4	4.10	.119	80.0	1.5	.5	.4	2.4
35	MACHARE	4	2.20	.115	80.0	1.5	.3	.4	2.2
36	PALMA ZANCONA	4	4.00	.047	80.0	1.5	.5	.2	2.2
37	PALOPALMA	4	2.60	.077	80.0	1.5	.3	.3	2.1
38	MANGLILLO	4	3.10	.070	80.0	1.5	.4	.2	2.1
39	CHOCOLATILLO,ABROJO	3	4.00	.142	60.0	1.1	.5	.5	2.1
40	ACEITE MARIA	4	1.70	.090	80.0	1.5	.2	.3	2.0
41	AGUACATON	3	4.50	.097	60.0	1.1	.6	.3	2.0
42	JUANASEVA	3	4.10	.127	60.0	1.1	.5	.4	2.0
43	MORA	3	3.60	.118	60.0	1.1	.5	.4	2.0
44	TOSTAO	3	2.80	.140	60.0	1.1	.4	.5	2.0
45	CHALDE PIALDE	3	2.20	.138	60.0	1.1	.3	.5	1.9
46	GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	3	1.70	.163	60.0	1.1	.2	.6	1.9
47	PALMA BARRIGONA	2	6.50	.120	40.0	.7	.8	.4	1.9
48	MADRONO	3	3.00	.085	60.0	1.1	.4	.3	1.8
49	TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	3	.90	.142	60.0	1.1	.1	.5	1.7
50	MANCHA MANCHA	3	2.50	.076	60.0	1.1	.3	.3	1.7



12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 AREA NO. 1

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
51	ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	3	1.60	.090	60.0	1.1	.2	.3	1.6
52	CARRA,MANGARE	2	1.21	.163	40.0	.7	.2	.6	1.5
53	RUDA TACHUELO	3	1.50	.043	60.0	1.1	.2	.2	1.5
54	YARUMO	2	3.50	.110	40.0	.7	.4	.4	1.5
55	UVA	2	2.00	.098	40.0	.7	.3	.3	1.3
56	DORMILON CHIPERO	2	1.30	.121	40.0	.7	.2	.4	1.3
57	AGUACATE	2	2.60	.085	40.0	.7	.3	.3	1.3
58	CLAVITOS	2	3.00	.054	40.0	.7	.4	.2	1.3
59	HUESO	2	2.00	.083	40.0	.7	.3	.3	1.3
60	GUASCANATO	2	1.30	.097	40.0	.7	.2	.3	1.2
61	MESTIZO BARBARITO	2	1.60	.082	40.0	.7	.2	.3	1.2
62	HORMIGO	2	2.50	.045	40.0	.7	.3	.2	1.2
63	SAJO	2	1.50	.043	40.0	.7	.2	.2	1.1
64	CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	2	1.50	.058	40.0	.7	.2	.2	1.1
65	PURGA	2	.40	.090	40.0	.7	.1	.3	1.1
66	ACEITILLO	2	1.60	.043	40.0	.7	.2	.2	1.1
67	MATAJOSE	2	1.00	.096	40.0	.7	.1	.3	1.1
68	RAYADO	2	1.50	.043	40.0	.7	.2	.2	1.1
69	PALMA GUEGURRE	2	2.00	.020	40.0	.7	.3	.1	1.1
70	CEDRO MACHO,JABON,MANTECO	2	.60	.049	40.0	.7	.1	.2	1.0
71	GEMENE	2	.20	.096	40.0	.7	.3	.3	1.0
72	SUELA,MANGUE	1	2.00	.091	20.0	.4	.3	.3	1.0
73	ALGARROBO	2	.60	.059	40.0	.7	.1	.2	1.0
74	PALMA QUITASOL	1	3.00	.063	20.0	.4	.4	.2	1.0
75	PALMA TAPARIN	2	1.50	.028	40.0	.7	.2	.1	1.0
76	MARE	2	1.00	.018	40.0	.7	.1	.1	.9
77	PACO	2	1.00	.034	40.0	.7	.1	.1	.9
78	BIJO REDONDO	2	.60	.041	40.0	.7	.1	.1	.9
79	CLAVOS,MANTECOS	1	.60	.064	20.0	.4	.1	.2	.7
80	AGUAMIEL	1	.50	.048	20.0	.4	.1	.2	.7
81	GUINA,TANGARE	1	.50	.025	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
82	JAGUA	1	.50	.025	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
83	GUABO ROSARIO	1	.50	.025	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
84	LANO GALLINAZO	1	.50	.025	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
85	CHACHAJILLO	1	.60	.025	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
86	COSTILLO,BIJA	1	.50	.025	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
87	TETEVEJA	1	.50	.025	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
88	CHIGUA	1	.50	.025	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
89	GUASCA BLANCO,HOJIANCHO	1	1.00	.018	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
90	PALMA CHONTADURO	1	1.00	.038	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
91	CAIMITO PLATANO	1	.10	.016	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.5
92	COSTILLO REDONDO	1	.50	.009	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.5
93	CHIPERO,PICHINDE	1	.20	.032	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.5
94	CHUCHA	1	.10	.024	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.5
95	GARRAPATILLO,GARRAPATO	1	.10	.016	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.5
96	MANTEQUILLO	1	.50	.009	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.5
97	NARANJILLO	1	.50	.009	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.5
98	PALO SIN RAMA	1	.50	.009	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.5
99	TAPACULO	1	.50	.009	20.0	.4	.1	.1	.5

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 AREA NO. 1

N-ORD	ESPECIE	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A.B.	F.A.	F.R.	A.R.	D.R.	I.V.I.
7	T O T A L E S	269	791.81	28.559	5,380.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0

- 9 N.T.P. NUMERO TOTAL DE BLOQUES POSITIVOS POR ESPECIE
- 10 N.T.A. NUMERO TOTAL DE ARBOLES
- 11 A.B. AREA BASAL TOTAL
- 12 F.A. FRECUENCIA ABSOLUTA CON RELACION A N.T.P.
- 13 F.R. FRECUENCIA RELATIVA
- 14 A.R. ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA
- 15 D.R. DOMINANCIA RELATIVA CON RELACION A A.B.
- 16 I.V.I. INDICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA *FR+AR+DR*

17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
43									
44									
45									
46									
47									
48									
49									
50									
51									12
52									11
53									10
54									9
55									8
56									7
57									6
58									5
59									4
60									3
61									2



ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -C1B-
 AREA NO. 1

-7-

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
1	PALMA CABEZA, CABECITA	3	86.66	5.476	100.0	1.9	9.8	13.1	24.8
2	PALMA MIL PESOS	3	113.33	2.833	100.0	1.9	12.8	6.8	21.5
3	CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	3	61.67	3.667	100.0	1.9	7.0	8.8	17.7
4	PALMA TAPARO	3	80.00	2.388	100.0	1.9	9.0	5.7	16.6
5	CUERO NEGRO	3	55.84	3.131	100.0	1.9	6.3	7.5	15.7
6	CATAÑO, OTOBO, CUANGARE	3	50.84	3.016	100.0	1.9	5.7	7.2	14.8
7	CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	3	49.83	2.913	100.0	1.9	5.6	7.0	14.5
8	PALMA AMARGA	3	47.50	1.076	100.0	1.9	5.4	2.6	9.9
9	ZANCA DE ARANA	3	27.50	1.143	100.0	1.9	3.1	2.7	7.7
10	CHAGUALO	3	26.00	1.089	100.0	1.9	2.9	2.6	7.4
11	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	3	16.00	1.326	100.0	1.9	1.8	3.2	6.9
12	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	3	18.83	1.070	100.0	1.9	2.1	2.6	6.6
13	ANIME	3	19.84	.853	100.0	1.9	2.2	2.0	6.1
14	CARBONERO CASCAJERO	3	18.33	.641	100.0	1.9	2.1	1.5	5.5
15	GUAYABILLO	3	17.50	.470	100.0	1.9	2.0	1.1	5.0
16	JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	3	12.67	.680	100.0	1.9	1.4	1.6	4.9
17	MORA	3	13.33	.408	100.0	1.9	1.5	1.0	4.4
18	CARGADERO, COLORADO	3	11.00	.507	100.0	1.9	1.2	1.2	4.3
19	PALOPALMA	3	10.00	.518	100.0	1.9	1.1	1.2	4.2
20	CAIMITO POPA	2	9.00	.669	66.6	1.2	1.0	1.6	3.8
21	JUANASEVA	3	7.67	.395	100.0	1.9	.9	.9	3.7
22	AGUACATE	3	10.00	.297	100.0	1.9	1.1	.7	3.7
23	PALMA TAPARIN	1	2.50	1.066	33.3	.6	.3	2.6	3.5
24	SANDE	3	4.66	.389	100.0	1.9	.5	.9	3.3
25	CHURIMO, GUABO	3	5.83	.299	100.0	1.9	.7	.7	3.3
26	BOROJO	3	6.16	.210	100.0	1.9	.7	.5	3.1
27	TRAPICHERO, NISPERO CHICLE	3	4.50	.297	100.0	1.9	.5	.7	3.1
28	ACEITE MARIA	3	3.33	.243	100.0	1.9	.4	.6	2.9
29	PALMA MEME	3	5.83	.085	100.0	1.9	.7	.2	2.8
30	COSTILLO ACANALADO	2	6.50	.383	66.6	1.2	.7	.9	2.8
31	GUAYACAN AMARILLO, NEGRO, ROB	3	3.33	.216	100.0	1.9	.4	.5	2.8
32	MADRONO	3	4.17	.166	100.0	1.9	.5	.4	2.8
33	GUINA, TANGARE	3	2.67	.150	100.0	1.9	.3	.4	2.6
34	DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	2	5.83	.273	66.6	1.2	.7	.7	2.6
35	POPA	3	2.67	.124	100.0	1.9	.3	.3	2.5
36	CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	3	2.83	.124	100.0	1.9	.3	.3	2.5
37	AJI, FRITO PALOPALMA, AMARGO	2	3.17	.331	66.6	1.2	.4	.8	2.4
38	RAYADO	3	3.33	.060	100.0	1.9	.4	.1	2.4
39	TOSTAD	3	1.16	.081	100.0	1.9	.1	.2	2.2
40	MANCHA MANCHA	2	2.67	.163	66.6	1.2	.3	.4	1.9
41	MACHARE	2	2.50	.071	66.6	1.2	.3	.2	1.7
42	CAIMITO PLATANO	2	2.17	.110	66.6	1.2	.2	.3	1.7
43	CHALDE PIALDE	2	2.50	.071	66.6	1.2	.3	.2	1.7
44	CAUCHILLO	2	2.50	.097	66.6	1.2	.3	.2	1.7
45	PALMA RABOZORRO	1	2.50	.294	33.3	.6	.3	.7	1.6
46	PALMA ZANCONA	2	2.50	.036	66.6	1.2	.3	.1	1.6
47	UVA	2	1.67	.095	66.6	1.2	.2	.2	1.6
48	CHOCOLATILLO, ABROJO	2	2.50	.045	66.6	1.2	.3	.1	1.6
49	MANGLILLO	2	1.67	.056	66.6	1.2	.2	.1	1.5
50	BACAO DE MONTE	2	1.67	.056	66.6	1.2	.2	.1	1.5

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -C1B-
 AREA NO. 1

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
51	CARANO	2	.33	.082	66.6	1.2		.2	1.4
52	LANO GALLINAZO	1	2.00	.190	33.3	.6	.2	.5	1.3
53	PALMA JICARA	1	2.50	.093	33.3	.6	.3	.2	1.1
54	CHONTADURILLO	1	1.67	.121	33.3	.6	.2	.3	1.1
55	PALMA NAIDI	1	2.50	.025	33.3	.6	.3	.1	1.0
56	DORMILON CHIPERO	1	1.00	.120	33.3	.6	.1	.3	1.0
57	HORMIGO	1	2.50	.045	33.3	.6	.3	.1	1.0
58	PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	1	.83	.080	33.3	.6	.1	.2	.9
59	INCIBE	1	.83	.080	33.3	.6	.1	.2	.9
60	GUASCANATO	1	.83	.080	33.3	.6	.1	.2	.9
61	BURRIADA	1	1.67	.056	33.3	.6	.2	.1	.9
62	MESTIZO BARBARITO	1	1.67	.056	33.3	.6	.2	.1	.9
63	PALMA GUEGURRE	1	1.67	.017	33.3	.6	.2		.8
64	BAGATA, EMBAGATO	1	.83	.041	33.3	.6	.1	.1	.8
65	COSTILLO REDONDO	1	1.00	.042	33.3	.6	.1	.1	.8
66	CHIPERO, PICHINDE	1	.83	.041	33.3	.6	.1	.1	.8
67	SUELA, MANGUE	1	.83	.041	33.3	.6	.1	.1	.8
68	MARE	1	.83	.041	33.3	.6	.1	.1	.8
69	PACO	1	.83	.041	33.3	.6	.1	.1	.8
70	PALMA BARRIGONA	1	.83	.019	33.3	.6	.1		.7
71	AGUACATON	1	.17	.027	33.3	.6		.1	.7
72	GUABO ROSARIO	1	.17	.055	33.3	.6		.1	.7
73	TETEVEIJA	1	.83	.015	33.3	.6	.1		.7
74	ALGARROBO	1	.17	.027	33.3	.6		.1	.7
75	SALERO	1	.17	.027	33.3	.6		.1	.7
76	ALISO	1	.83	.015	33.3	.6	.1		.7
77	MATAJOSE	1	.83	.015	33.3	.6	.1		.7
78	TAPACULO	1	.83	.015	33.3	.6	.1		.7
T O T A L E S		161	886.64	41.664	5,364.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0

N.T.P. NUMERO TOTAL DE BLOQUES POSITIVOS POR ESPECIE
 N.T.A. NUMERO TOTAL DE ARBOLES
 A.B. AREA BASAL TOTAL
 F.A. FRECUENCIA ABSOLUTA CON RELACION A N.T.P.
 F.R. FRECUENCIA RELATIVA
 A.R. ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA
 D.R. DOMINANCIA RELATIVA CON RELACION A A.B.
 I.V.I. INDICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA *FR+AR+DR*

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 AREA NO. 1

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
1	1	19	51.45	2.908	100.0	1.8	6.9	10.1	18.8
2	2	19	75.74	1.688	100.0	1.8	10.1	5.8	17.7
3	3	19	48.32	2.182	100.0	1.8	6.5	7.6	15.9
4	4	19	44.30	2.331	100.0	1.8	5.9	8.1	15.8
5	5	19	73.60	1.217	100.0	1.8	9.8	4.2	15.8
6	6	19	68.13	1.279	100.0	1.8	9.1	4.4	15.3
7	7	19	31.56	1.598	100.0	1.8	4.2	5.5	11.5
8	8	18	32.40	1.043	94.7	1.7	4.3	3.6	9.6
9	9	19	21.47	1.001	100.0	1.8	2.9	3.5	8.2
10	10	18	24.22	.734	94.7	1.7	3.2	2.5	7.4
11	11	18	17.71	.661	94.7	1.7	2.4	2.3	6.4
12	12	19	14.56	.734	100.0	1.8	1.9	2.5	6.2
13	13	19	8.49	.698	100.0	1.8	1.1	2.4	5.3
14	14	19	12.80	.471	100.0	1.8	1.7	1.6	5.1
15	15	19	9.85	.404	100.0	1.8	1.3	1.4	4.5
16	16	17	3.72	.385	89.4	1.6	.5	1.3	3.4
17	17	17	5.92	.285	89.4	1.6	.8	1.0	3.4
18	18	16	6.06	.325	84.2	1.5	.8	1.1	3.4
19	19	14	4.59	.395	73.6	1.3	.6	1.4	3.3
20	20	15	5.71	.325	78.9	1.4	.8	1.1	3.3
21	21	16	4.03	.378	84.2	1.5	.5	1.3	3.3
22	22	16	8.00	.142	84.2	1.5	1.1	.5	3.1
23	23	15	2.99	.372	78.9	1.4	.4	1.3	3.1
24	24	18	8.40	.099	94.7	1.7	1.1	.3	3.1
25	25	12	7.78	.271	63.1	1.1	1.0	.9	3.0
26	26	16	8.27	.094	84.2	1.5	1.1	.3	2.9
27	27	14	3.44	.251	73.6	1.3	.5	.9	2.7
28	28	16	2.80	.178	84.2	1.5	.4	.6	2.5
29	29	13	2.78	.268	68.4	1.2	.4	.9	2.5
30	30	15	6.14	.097	78.9	1.4	.8	.3	2.5
31	31	13	4.35	.169	68.4	1.2	.6	.6	2.4
32	32	10	4.93	.172	52.6	.9	.7	.6	2.2
33	33	14	2.98	.151	73.6	1.3	.4	.5	2.2
34	34	13	1.76	.211	68.4	1.2	.2	.7	2.1
35	35	13	2.64	.157	68.4	1.2	.4	.5	2.1
36	36	12	4.53	.104	63.1	1.1	.6	.4	2.1
37	37	8	5.47	.177	42.1	.8	.7	.6	2.1
38	38	11	3.90	.149	57.8	1.0	.5	.5	2.0
39	39	12	3.38	.121	63.1	1.1	.5	.4	2.0
40	40	13	2.29	.149	68.4	1.2	.3	.5	2.0
41	41	12	3.41	.121	63.1	1.1	.5	.4	2.0
42	42	10	4.80	.132	52.6	.9	.6	.5	2.0
43	43	10	4.72	.124	52.6	.9	.6	.4	1.9
44	44	10	3.55	.158	52.6	.9	.5	.5	1.9
45	45	12	1.60	.139	63.1	1.1	.2	.5	1.8
46	46	10	2.03	.169	52.6	.9	.3	.6	1.8
47	47	9	3.92	.136	47.3	.8	.5	.5	1.8
48	48	11	1.98	.141	57.8	1.0	.3	.5	1.8
49	49	11	3.12	.126	57.8	1.0	.4	.4	1.8
50	50	11	2.83	.126	57.8	1.0	.4	.4	1.8



12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 AREA NO. 1

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
51	AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	11	2.00	.120	57.8	1.0	.3	.4	1.7
52	POPA	11	1.82	.152	57.8	1.0	.2	.5	1.7
53	LANO GALLINAZO	10	1.26	.138	52.6	.9	.2	.5	1.6
54	TOSTAO	10	1.71	.133	52.6	.9	.2	.5	1.6
55	MARE	7	3.20	.127	36.8	.7	.4	.4	1.5
56	CLAVOS,MANTECOS	7	3.47	.100	36.8	.7	.5	.3	1.5
57	PALMA NAIDI	6	5.47	.056	31.5	.6	.7	.2	1.5
58	DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	6	2.67	.104	31.5	.6	.4	.4	1.4
59	MARCELO	9	2.43	.097	47.3	.8	.3	.3	1.4
60	COSTILLO REDONDO	10	1.49	.087	52.6	.9	.2	.3	1.4
61	CHONTAOURILLO	9	2.11	.078	47.3	.8	.3	.3	1.4
62	RAYADO	10	2.43	.053	52.6	.9	.3	.2	1.4
63	CHALDE PIALDE	9	1.15	.080	47.3	.8	.2	.3	1.3
64	ALGARROBO	7	.38	.123	36.8	.7	.1	.4	1.2
65	ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	8	1.55	.062	42.1	.8	.2	.2	1.2
66	CHUCHA	7	.83	.116	36.8	.7	.1	.4	1.2
67	SUELA,MANGUE	5	2.05	.084	26.3	.5	.3	.3	1.1
68	CACHOVENAO,ARRECHECHE	5	2.11	.074	26.3	.5	.3	.3	1.1
69	CHIPERO,PICHINDE	8	.80	.061	42.1	.8	.1	.2	1.1
70	ACEITILLO	9	1.47	.039	47.3	.8	.2	.1	1.1
71	JUANASEVA	7	.96	.069	36.8	.7	.1	.2	1.0
72	CAIMITO PLATANO	7	.62	.059	36.8	.7	.1	.2	1.0
73	PALMA RABOZORRO	6	2.13	.027	31.5	.6	.3	.1	1.0
74	DESCONOCIDOS	5	1.60	.080	26.3	.5	.2	.3	1.0
75	CEDRO MACHO,JABON,MANTECO	7	.80	.043	36.8	.7	.1	.1	.9
76	BIJO REDONDO	7	.96	.039	36.8	.7	.1	.1	.9
77	PALMA TAPARIN	6	1.60	.024	31.5	.6	.2	.1	.9
78	CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	6	.72	.025	31.5	.6	.1	.1	.8
79	MADRONO	6	.70	.024	31.5	.6	.1	.1	.8
80	MATAPALO	6	.80	.043	31.5	.6	.1	.1	.8
81	ALISO	4	1.20	.034	21.0	.4	.2	.1	.7
82	SALERO	5	.29	.056	26.3	.5	.1	.2	.7
83	HORMIGO	5	.93	.031	26.3	.5	.1	.1	.7
84	NATO MANGLE	2	.48	.096	10.5	.2	.1	.3	.6
85	JAGUA	4	.93	.021	21.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
86	SAPOTOLONGO,SAPOTON	4	.83	.023	21.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
87	HUESO	4	.53	.018	21.0	.4	.1	.1	.6
88	SAJO	2	.43	.052	10.5	.2	.1	.2	.5
89	BURRIADA	3	.80	.023	15.7	.3	.1	.1	.5
90	MESTIZO BARBARITO	3	.98	.038	15.7	.3	.1	.1	.5
91	CHACHAJILLO	4	.35	.034	21.0	.4	.1	.1	.5
92	CARAÑO	4	.11	.024	21.0	.4	.1	.1	.5
93	AGUAMIEL	2	.40	.022	10.5	.2	.1	.1	.4
94	PALO BLANCO,ALISO	2	.40	.018	10.5	.2	.1	.1	.4
95	CEIBA	2	.05	.055	10.5	.2	.1	.2	.4
96	PANTANO BLANCO,PANTANOS	3	.30	.027	15.7	.3	.1	.1	.4
97	CARACOLI,ASPABE	3	.32	.030	15.7	.3	.1	.1	.4
98	BURILICO	2	.40	.007	10.5	.2	.1	.1	.3
99	CHAGARIA,MOLINILLO,	2	.27	.015	10.5	.2	.1	.1	.3
100	CHACHAJO	2	.16	.017	10.5	.2	.1	.1	.3

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 AREA NO. 1

11

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
101	GEMENE	2	.05	.022	10.5	.2		.1	.3
102	MATAJOSE	2	.16	.017	10.5	.2		.1	.3
103	GUASIMO COLORADO	2	.05	.015	10.5	.2		.1	.3
104	PLATANO	2	.05	.013	10.5	.2			.2
105	CHAQUIRO	2	.16	.011	10.5	.2			.2
106	INCIBE	2	.30	.009	10.5	.2			.2
107	CLAVITOS	2	.27	.005	10.5	.2			.2
108	COSTILLO, BIJA	2	.16	.008	10.5	.2			.2
109	DINDE, MORA, AMARILLO	2	.16	.013	10.5	.2			.2
110	SANGRE GALLINA	2	.27	.005	10.5	.2			.2
111	CHIGUA	1	.13	.002	5.2	.1			.1
112	GUABO QUERRE, QUERRE	1	.13	.002	5.2	.1			.1
113	PALO SIN RAMA	1	.13	.002	5.2	.1			.1
114	DAMAGUO, MAJAGUA	1	.13	.002	5.2	.1			.1
115	CHIBUGA	1	.13	.013	5.2	.1			.1
116	GUASCANATO	1	.03	.004	5.2	.1			.1
117	PEDO	1	.27	.005	5.2	.1			.1
118	CHIMBUZA	1	.03	.006	5.2	.1			.1
119	RUDA TACHUELO	1	.03	.009	5.2	.1			.1
120	MULATO, GUAYABILLO	1	.03	.004	5.2	.1			.1
121	ACHIOTILLO, HUESO, SOPLADOR	1	.13	.002	5.2	.1			.1
122	TANA	1	.13	.007	5.2	.1			.1
123	VAINA, CASTAÑO	1	.13	.002	5.2	.1			.1
124	TAPACULO	1	.13	.002	5.2	.1			.1

T O T A L E S		1,060	748.06	28.884	5,573.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0
---------------	--	-------	--------	--------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-------

- 34 N.T.P. NUMERO TOTAL DE BLOQUES POSITIVOS POR ESPECIE
- 35 N.T.A. NUMERO TOTAL DE ARBOLES
- 36 A.B. AREA BASAL TOTAL
- 37 F.A. FRECUENCIA ABSOLUTA CON RELACION A N.T.P.
- 38 F.R. FRECUENCIA RELATIVA
- 39 A.R. ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA
- 40 D.R. DOMINANCIA RELATIVA CON RELACION A A.B.
- 41 I.V.I. INDICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA *FR*AR*DR*

42									
43									
44									
45									
46									
47									
48									
49									
50									
51									
52									
53									
54									
55									
56									
57									
58									
59									
60									

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 1

-12-

ⓑ

ESPECIES PARA CHAPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE			TOTALES
			BIC	CIB	CIC	
		N	1.702	3.334	2.648	7.679
001	ACEITE MARIA	A.B	.090	.243	.158	.491
		V	.783	2.078	1.286	4.147
		N	34.439	50.834	44.294	129.567
002	CATANO, QTOBO, CUANGARE	A.B	2.085	3.017	2.332	7.434
		V	16.738	22.454	17.863	57.055
		N	2.202	2.500	6.058	10.760
003	MACHARE	A.B	.115	.071	.325	.511
		V	.828	.445	2.661	3.934
		N	.500	2.667	2.802	5.969
004	GUINA, TANGARE	A.B	.025	.150	.178	.353
		V	.219	.819	1.336	2.374
		N	9.621	4.666	8.490	22.777
005	SANDE	A.B	.853	.389	.697	1.939
		V	5.740	2.642	5.672	14.054
		N	6.303	12.667	5.923	24.893
006	JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	A.B	.236	.680	.285	1.201
		V	1.616	4.399	2.002	8.017
		N	20.510	19.834	21.479	61.823
007	ANIME	A.B	1.041	.854	1.001	2.896
		V	6.814	6.151	7.182	20.147
		N	4.500	.167	4.721	9.388
008	AGUACATON	A.B	.097	.027	.125	.249
		V	.610	.210	.787	1.607
		N	2.000	1.666	2.988	6.654
009	UVA	A.B	.098	.095	.151	.344
		V	.706	.439	1.119	2.264
		N	.500		1.600	2.100
010	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA-	5-A.B	.025		.130	.155
		V	.096		1.031	1.127
		N	82.277	98.335	100.998	281.610
	TOTAL ESPECIE	A.B	4.665	5.526	5.382	15.573
		V	34.150	39.637	40.939	114.726

Formas Burroughs Inc 255-1000 Modelo 01

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

B

NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 1

ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE			TOTALES
			BIC	CIB	CIC	
001	CARBA, MANGARE	N	1.207		1.764	2.971
		A.B	.163		.212	.375
		V	1.462		1.539	3.001
002	PINEMOND, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N	5.303	.833	1.976	8.112
		A.B	.162	.080	.142	.384
		V	1.116	.408	1.016	2.540
003	DORMILON CHIPERO	N	1.303	1.000	3.715	6.018
		A.B	.121	.120	.386	.627
		V	.689	.916	2.751	4.356
004	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N	7.616	18.835	4.033	30.484
		A.B	.729	1.071	.380	2.180
		V	6.055	8.317	3.035	17.407
005	CAIMITO PLATANO	N	.101	2.167	.615	2.883
		A.B	.016	.110	.059	.185
		V	.158	.757	.467	1.382
006	CAIMITO POPA	N	6.808	9.002	4.592	20.402
		A.B	.548	.670	.395	1.613
		V	4.623	4.582	2.853	12.058
007	POPA	N	3.303	2.667	1.814	7.784
		A.B	.172	.124	.152	.448
		V	1.023	.593	1.011	2.627
008	LANO GALLINAZO	N	.500	2.000	1.256	3.756
		A.B	.025	.190	.138	.353
		V	.127	1.697	1.299	3.123
009	JUANASEVA	N	4.101	7.667	.961	12.729
		A.B	.127	.395	.070	.592
		V	.806	2.346	.461	3.613
010	MARCELO	N			2.427	2.427
		A.B			.098	.098
		V			.730	.730
011	BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N	4.404	.833	2.778	8.015
		A.B	.298	.041	.268	.607
		V	2.121	.288	1.723	4.132

Form. Burroughs, Inc. 25-5000 Series of

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

B

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN						
2 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL						
3 O MAYOR A 10 CMS						
4 AREA NO. 1						
5						
6 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO						
7						
8						
9 N-ORD E S P E C I E						
		10 AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE			10 TOTALES	
		11 BIC	11 CIB	11 CIC		
12						
13		N	.500	1.000	1.495	2.995
14	012	COSTILLO REDONDO	A.B	.009	.042	.088
15			V	.046	.216	.564
16						.826
17		N	11.010	18.333	5.711	35.054
18	013	CARBONERO CASCAJERO	A.B	.722	.641	.325
19			V	5.532	3.712	2.509
20						1.688
21		N	2.601	10.000	3.921	16.522
22	014	AGUACATE	A.B	.085	.297	.137
23			V	.571	1.994	.823
24						3.388
25		N			2.108	2.108
26	015	CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	A.B		.074	.074
27			V		.518	.518
28						
29		N	5.404	6.500	3.445	15.349
30	016	COSTILLO ACANALADO	A.B	.294	.383	.252
31			V	2.151	2.326	1.684
32						6.161
33		N	2.202	2.500	1.148	5.850
34	017	CHALDE PIALDE	A.B	.138	.071	.079
35			V	.932	.453	.567
36						1.952
37		N	13.909	6.167	4.934	25.010
38	018	BOROJO	A.B	.841	.210	.171
39			V	5.786	1.233	1.245
40						8.264
41		N	3.601	13.333	24.216	41.150
42	019	MORA	A.B	.118	.406	.734
43			V	.763	2.559	5.049
44						8.371
45		N	2.000	.833	2.054	4.887
46	020	SUELA, MANGUE	A.B	.091	.041	.084
47			V	.475	.263	.489
48						1.227
49		N	.500	.833	3.548	4.881
50	021	TETEVEIEJA	A.B	.025	.015	.159
51			V	.158	.113	1.028
52						1.299
53		N	5.606	2.167	4.835	12.608
54	022	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 19-	A.B	.338	.258	.338
55			V	2.251	1.341	2.515
56						.934
57						6.107
58						
59						

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 2 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 3 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 4 AREA NO. 1
 5

16



6 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO
 7

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE			TOTALES	
		B1C	C1B	C1C		
14		N	81.979	106.670	83.346	271.995
15	TOTAL ESPECIE	A.B	5.022	5.167	4.741	14.930
16		V	36.845	34.114	33.876	104.835

18
 19 BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -B1C-
 20 BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -C1B-
 21 BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59

Forma Burroughs 44 70-1000 Burroughs OI

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

Copia No Controlada

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 2 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 3 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 4 AREA NO. 1

17

B

6 ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE			TOTALES
		BIC	CIB	CIC	
		N	1.601	1.547	3.148
001	ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	A.B	.090	.063	.153
		V	.676	.443	1.119
		N	5.303	16.001	24.299
002	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	A.B	.294	1.326	1.993
		V	1.851	9.009	13.564
		N	1.702	3.333	2.295
003	GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROA	A.B	.163	.216	.149
		V	1.229	1.466	1.097
		N	.904	4.501	1.602
004	TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	A.B	.142	.298	.141
		V	1.201	2.023	1.095
		N	1.000	.833	3.202
005	MARE	A.B	.018	.041	.128
		V	.135	.263	.867
		N	34.015	49.833	48.317
006	CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	A.B	1.340	2.913	2.182
		V	9.522	19.583	15.481
		N	42.030	61.667	51.450
007	CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	A.B	2.509	3.668	2.909
		V	17.213	24.612	20.385
		N	1.303	.833	.027
008	GUASCANATO	A.B	.097	.080	.004
		V	.739	.559	.029
		N	2.601	10.000	3.121
009	PALOPALMA	A.B	.077	.518	.127
		V	.537	2.969	.867
		N	3.904	3.167	2.003
010	AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	A.B	.219	.332	.121
		V	1.624	2.893	1.016
		N	.601	3.467	4.068
011	CLAVOS,MANTECOS	A.B	.064	.100	.164
		V	.494	.687	1.181

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO

PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.

RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL

EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN

2 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL

3 O MAYOR A 10 CMS

4 AREA NO. 1

5
6 ESPECIES PARA PULPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE			TOTALES	
		B1C	C1B	C1C		
		N	1.601	1.467	3.068	
001	ACEITILLO	A.B	.043	.039	.082	
		V	.308	.243	.551	
		N		.833	2.033	
002	ALISO	A.B	.015	.034	.049	
		V	.113	.266	.379	
		N	10.904	1.666	4.347	16.917
003	BACAO DE MONTE	A.B	.401	.056	.169	.626
		V	2.190	.305	1.111	3.606
		N		1.666	.800	2.466
004	BURRIADA	A.B	.056	.023	.079	
		V		.368	.124	.492
		N	15.404	11.000	9.842	36.246
005	CARGADERO, COLORADO	A.B	.490	.507	.404	1.401
		V	3.373	2.949	2.818	9.140
		N	3.702	2.500	2.829	9.031
006	CAUCHILLO	A.B	.181	.097	.126	.404
		V	1.096	.498	.856	2.450
		N	1.601	1.666	.987	4.254
007	MESTIZO BARBARITO	A.B	.082	.056	.039	.177
		V	.748	.273	.274	1.295
		N	3.000		.267	3.267
008	CLAVITOS	A.B	.054		.005	.059
		V	.339		.030	.369
		N	33.823	55.832	31.567	121.222
009	CUERO NEGRO	A.B	1.611	3.131	1.598	6.340
		V	12.332	21.883	11.125	45.340
		N	4.000	2.500	3.414	9.914
010	CHOCOLATILLO, ABROJO	A.B	.142	.045	.120	.307
		V	.773	.374	.770	1.917
		N	7.702	1.666	2.108	11.476
011	CHONTADURILLO	A.B	.307	.121	.078	.506
		V	2.099	.645	.640	3.384

ⓑ

Formas Burroughs No. 270-000 Reg. No. 01

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 1

-20-

B

ESPECIES PARA PULPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE			TOTALES	
		BIC	CIB	CIC		
		N	8.808	5.833	14.568	29.209
012	CHURIMO, GUABO	A.B	.430	.299	.734	1.463
		V	3.604	2.025	5.293	10.922
		N	18.601	17.500	12.802	48.903
013	GUAYABILLO	A.B	.613	.470	.470	1.553
		V	4.202	3.058	3.184	10.444
		N	2.500	2.500	.933	5.933
014	HORMIGO	A.B	.045	.045	.032	.122
		V	.283	.283	.180	.746
		N	2.000		.534	2.534
015	HUESO	A.B	.083		.018	.101
		V	.364		.121	.485
		N	3.000	4.166	.694	7.860
016	MADRONO	A.B	.085	.166	.024	.275
		V	.569	.773	.167	1.509
		N	2.500	2.666	5.467	10.633
017	MANCHA MANCHA	A.B	.076	.163	.177	.416
		V	.551	1.009	1.271	2.831
		N	1.500	3.333	2.427	7.260
018	RAYADO	A.B	.043	.060	.054	.157
		V	.219	.432	.384	1.035
		N	2.803	1.167	1.708	5.678
019	TOSTAO	A.B	.140	.082	.134	.356
		V	.822	.506	.904	2.232
		N	3.500		4.533	8.033
020	YARUMO	A.B	.110		.105	.215
		V	.945		.787	1.732
		N	23.702	27.500	17.709	68.911
021	ZANCA DE ARANA	A.B	.952	1.143	.661	2.756
		V	6.430	6.725	4.167	17.322
		N	5.803	1.666	6.617	14.086
022	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA-	19-A.B	.304	.030	.390	.724
		V	2.365	.281	2.916	5.562

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 1

21

ⓑ

ESPECIES PARA PULPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE			TOTALES	
		B1C	C1B	C1C		
		N	156.454	145.660	126.820	428.934
	TOTAL ESPECIE	A.B	6.192	6.542	5.434	18.168
		V	43.612	42.500	37.631	123.743

BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -B1C-
 BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -C1B-
 BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-

Kermans Burroughs

50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 1

ⓑ

ESPECIES PARA PALMAS

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE			TOTALES
			B1C	C1B	C1C	
13		N	42.500	47.500	68.133	158.133
14	001 PALMA AMARGA	A.B	.761	1.076	1.279	3.116
15		V				
17		N	6.500	.833	8.000	15.333
18	002 PALMA BARRIGONA	A.B	.120	.019	.142	.281
19		V				
21		N	2.000	1.667	6.133	9.800
22	003 PALMA GUEGURRE	A.B	.020	.017	.097	.134
23		V				
25		N	14.000	2.500	4.799	21.299
26	004 PALMA JICARA	A.B	.441	.093	.133	.667
27		V				
29		N	20.000	5.833	8.399	34.232
30	005 PALMA MEME	A.B	.274	.085	.098	.457
31		V				
33		N	119.500	113.334	73.601	306.435
34	006 PALMA MIL PESOS	A.B	1.916	2.833	1.217	5.966
35		V				
37		N	13.000	2.500	5.466	20.966
38	007 PALMA NAIDI	A.B	.150	.025	.056	.231
39		V				
41		N	3.000			3.000
42	008 PALMA QUITASOL	A.B	.063			.063
43		V				
45		N	17.500	2.500	2.133	22.133
46	009 PALMA RABOZORRO	A.B	.198	.294	.028	.520
47		V				
49		N	1.500	2.499	1.600	5.599
50	010 PALMA TAPARIN	A.B	.028	1.066	.024	1.118
51		V				
53		N	22.500	80.000	32.401	134.901
54	011 PALMA TAPARO	A.B	.894	2.388	1.043	4.325
55		V				

FORMAS Burroughs 1130-1000 IMPRIMERIA DE

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 1

ⓑ

ESPECIES PARA PALMAS

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE			TOTALES	
		B1C	C1B	C1C		
		N	4.000	2.500	8.266	14.766
012	PALMA ZANCONA	A.B	.047	.036	.094	.177
		V				
		N	91.000	86.667	75.733	253.400
013	PALMA CABEZA,CABECITA	A.B	2.092	5.476	1.688	9.257
		V				
		N	1.000			1.000
014	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA-	1-A.B	.038			.038
		V				
TOTAL ESPECIE		N	358.000	348.333	294.664	1000.997
		A.B	7.042	13.408	5.900	26.350
		V				
TOTAL GENERAL		N	791.881	886.666	748.078	2426.625
		A.B	28.561	41.672	28.913	99.146
		V	154.225	189.309	165.956	509.490

BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -B1C-
 BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -C1B-
 BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-

Burroughs

30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.

24-

Ⓟ

RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
 AREA NO. 1

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-

N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-O-IG 40

ESPECIES PARA CHAPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-O-IG 40	TOTALES
001	CATAÑO, OTOBO, CUANGARE	N	30.500	3.939	34.439
		A.B	1.296	.789	2.085
		V	9.836	6.902	16.738
002	MACHARE	N	2.000	.202	2.202
		A.B	.067	.048	.115
		V	.454	.374	.828
003	SANDE	N	7.500	2.121	9.621
		A.B	.361	.492	.853
		V	2.149	3.591	5.740
004	JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	N	6.000	.303	6.303
		A.B	.170	.066	.236
		V	1.053	.563	1.616
005	ANIME	N	19.500	1.010	20.510
		A.B	.810	.231	1.041
		V	5.159	1.655	6.814
006	AGUACATON	N	4.500		4.500
		A.B	.097		.097
		V	.610		.610
007	UVA	N	2.000		2.000
		A.B	.098		.098
		V	.706		.706
008	ESPECIES MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 3-	N	2.500	.202	2.702
		A.B	.108	.032	.140
		V	.803	.295	1.098
		N	74.500	7.777	82.277
	TOTAL ESPECIE	A.B	3.007	1.658	4.665
		V	20.770	13.380	34.150

Burrighs

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

-25- (B)

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 1

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-

N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-0-IG 40

ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

ESPECIES	CLASES DIAMETRICAS	TOTALES
009 PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N 5.000 .303 5.303 A.B .106 .056 .162 V .694 .422 1.116	
010 SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N 6.000 1.616 7.616 A.B .311 .418 .729 V 2.384 3.671 6.055	
011 CAIMITO POPA	N 6.000 .808 6.808 A.B .404 .144 .548 V 3.409 1.214 4.623	
012 POPA	N 3.000 .303 3.303 A.B .124 .048 .172 V .610 .413 1.023	
013 JUANASEVA	N 4.000 .101 4.101 A.B .103 .024 .127 V .619 .187 .806	
014 BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N 4.000 .404 4.404 A.B .197 .101 .298 V 1.314 .807 2.121	
015 CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N 10.000 1.010 11.010 A.B .491 .231 .722 V 3.311 2.221 5.532	
016 AGUACATE	N 2.500 .101 2.601 A.B .061 .024 .085 V .384 .187 .571	
017 CASTILLO ACANALADO	N 5.000 .404 5.404 A.B .222 .072 .294 V 1.642 .509 2.151	
018 CHALDE PIALDE	N 2.000 .202 2.202 A.B .106 .032 .138 V .707 .225 .932	
019 BOROJO	N 13.000 .909 13.909 A.B .553 .288 .841 V 3.547 2.239 5.786	
020 MORA	N 3.500 .101 3.601 A.B .102 .016 .118 V .625 .138 .763	

Forma Burroughs In. 155-960 Impresa DC

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

ⓑ

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 1

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES	
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-Q-IG 40		
ESPECIES PARA PULPA					
032	BACAO DE MONTE	N	10.500	.404	10.904
		A.B	.337	.064	.401
		V	1.760	.430	2.190
033	CARGADERO, COLORADO	N	15.000	.404	15.404
		A.B	.418	.072	.490
		V	2.834	.539	3.373
034	CAUCHILLO	N	3.500	.202	3.702
		A.B	.149	.032	.181
		V	.951	.145	1.096
035	CLAVITOS	N	3.000		3.000
		A.B	.054		.054
		V	.339		.339
036	CUERO NEGRO	N	31.500	2.323	33.823
		A.B	1.081	.530	1.611
		V	7.911	4.421	12.332
037	CHOCOLATILLO, ABROJO	N	4.000		4.000
		A.B	.142		.142
		V	.773		.773
038	CHONTADURILLO	N	7.500	.202	7.702
		A.B	.275	.032	.307
		V	1.804	.295	2.099
039	CHURIMQ, GUABO	N	8.000	.808	8.808
		A.B	.222	.208	.430
		V	1.634	1.970	3.604
040	GUAYABILLO	N	18.500	.101	18.601
		A.B	.597	.016	.613
		V	4.044	.158	4.202
041	HORMIGO	N	2.500		2.500
		A.B	.045		.045
		V	.283		.283
042	HUESO	N	2.000		2.000
		A.B	.083		.083
		V	.364		.364
043	MADRONO	N	3.000		3.000
		A.B	.085		.085
		V	.569		.569

Formas Burroughs de Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

(B)



Forma Burroughs de 3000 Regula DE

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE					
AREA NO. 1					
TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -C1B-					

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES	
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-Q-IG 40		

ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION					
022	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	13.333	2.668	16.001
		A.B	.773	.553	1.326
		V	4.731	4.278	9.009
023	GUAYACAN AMARILLO, NEGRO, ROB	N	3.333		3.333
		A.B	.216		.216
		V	1.466		1.466
024	TRAPICHERO, NISPERO CHICLE	N	4.167	.334	4.501
		A.B	.231	.067	.298
		V	1.479	.544	2.023
025	CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	N	47.500	2.333	49.833
		A.B	2.516	.397	2.913
		V	16.483	3.100	19.583
026	CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	N	56.667	5.000	61.667
		A.B	2.733	.935	3.668
		V	17.672	6.940	24.612
027	PALOPALMA	N	10.000		10.000
		A.B	.518		.518
		V	2.969		2.969
028	AJI, FRITO PALOPALMA, AMARGO	N	2.499	.668	3.167
		A.B	.136	.196	.332
		V	1.117	1.776	2.893
029	CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	2.500	.333	2.833
		A.B	.071	.053	.124
		V	.341	.487	.828
030	CHAGUALO	N	25.834	.167	26.001
		A.B	1.062	.027	1.089
		V	6.116	.111	6.227
031	DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	N	5.833		5.833
		A.B	.273		.273
		V	1.619		1.619
032	ESPECIES MENOR 2 ARB/HA-	N	4.165	.334	4.499
		A.B	.218	.054	.272
		V	1.425	.404	1.829

	TOTAL ESPECIES	N	175.831	11.837	187.668
		A B	8.747	2.282	11.029
		V	87.747	40.200	127.947

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

- 34 - **B**

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
 2 AREA NO. 1

3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE CULINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -CIB-
 4

5
 6 N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 7 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-0-IG 40
 8
 9

10 ESPECIES PARA PULPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS	TOTALES
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-0-IG 40
13	033 CARGADERO, COLORADO	N 10.833 A.B .467 V 2.566	.167 .040 2.949
17	034 CAUCHILLO	N 2.500 A.B .097 V .498	2.500 .097 .498
21	035 CUERO NEGRO	N 51.666 A.B 2.356 V 15.662	4.166 .775 21.883
25	036 CHOCOLATILLO, ABRJO	N 2.500 A.B .045 V .374	2.500 .045 .374
29	037 CHURIMO, GUABO	N 5.833 A.B .299 V 2.025	5.833 .299 2.025
33	038 GUAYABILLO	N 17.500 A.B .470 V 3.058	17.500 .470 3.058
37	039 HORMIGO	N 2.500 A.B .045 V .283	2.500 .045 .283
41	040 MADROND	N 4.166 A.B .166 V .773	4.166 .166 .773
45	041 MANCHA MANCHA	N 2.499 A.B .136 V .765	.167 .027 1.009
49	042 RAYADO	N 3.333 A.B .060 V .432	3.333 .060 .432
53	043 ZANCA DE ARANA	N 27.500 A.B 1.143 V 6.725	27.500 1.143 6.725
57	044 ESPECES MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 8-	N 9.996 A.B .349 V 2.088	.334 .067 2.491

Forma Burroughs In 25000 Model D1

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

-36-



NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 1

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-

N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-0-IG 40

ESPECIES PARA CHAPA

001	ACEITE MARIA	N	2.400	.243	2.643
		A.B	.106	.052	.158
		V	.784	.502	1.286
002	CATAÑO, OTOBO, CUANGARE	N	41.067	3.227	44.294
		A.B	1.667	.665	2.332
		V	12.000	5.863	17.863
003	MACHARE	N	5.600	.458	6.058
		A.B	.225	.100	.325
		V	1.751	.910	2.661
004	GUINA, TANGARE	N	2.533	.269	2.802
		A.B	.116	.062	.178
		V	.827	.509	1.336
005	SANDE	N	7.066	1.424	8.490
		A.B	.285	.412	.697
		V	2.054	3.618	5.672
006	JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	N	5.600	.323	5.923
		A.B	.202	.083	.285
		V	1.276	.726	2.002
007	ANIME	N	20.133	1.346	21.479
		A.B	.665	.336	1.001
		V	4.530	2.652	7.182
008	AGUACATON	N	4.667	.054	4.721
		A.B	.116	.009	.125
		V	.730	.057	.787
009	UVA	N	2.934	.054	2.988
		A.B	.142	.009	.151
		V	1.056	.063	1.119
010	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 5-	N	1.465	.135	1.600
		A.B	.056	.074	.130
		V	.331	.700	1.031
TOTAL ESPECIE		N	93.465	7.533	100.998
		A.B	3.580	1.802	5.382
		V	25.339	15.600	40.939

Formas Burroughs No. 750-000 Rev. 01

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS



NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
 AREA NO. 1

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-

N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-D-IG 40

ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO					
011 DORMILON CHIPERO	N	2.666	1.049	3.715	
	A.B	.114	.272	.386	
	V	.744	2.007	2.751	
012 SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N	3.333	.700	4.033	
	A.B	.171	.209	.380	
	V	1.309	1.726	3.035	
013 CAIMITO POPA	N	4.134	.458	4.592	
	A.B	.276	.119	.395	
	V	1.893	.960	2.853	
014 MARCELO	N	2.400	.027	2.427	
	A.B	.094	.004	.098	
	V	.709	.021	.730	
015 BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N	2.266	.512	2.778	
	A.B	.111	.157	.268	
	V	.652	1.071	1.723	
016 CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N	5.334	.377	5.711	
	A.B	.247	.078	.325	
	V	1.845	.664	2.509	
017 AGUACATE	N	3.867	.054	3.921	
	A.B	.124	.013	.137	
	V	.703	.120	.823	
018 CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	N	2.000	.108	2.108	
	A.B	.055	.019	.074	
	V	.369	.149	.518	
019 COSTILLO ACANALADO	N	2.933	.512	3.445	
	A.B	.139	.113	.252	
	V	.844	.840	1.684	
020 BOROJO	N	4.800	.134	4.934	
	A.B	.150	.021	.171	
	V	1.049	.196	1.245	
021 MORA	N	23.867	.349	24.216	
	A.B	.668	.066	.734	
	V	4.527	.522	5.049	
022 SUELA, MANGUE	N	2.000	.054	2.054	
	A.B	.075	.009	.084	
	V	.437	.052	.489	

FORMAS Burroughs Inc. 10-10000-10000-01

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

-38-

B

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
 2 AREA NO. 1
 3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS RAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 4

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES	
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-D-IG 40		

10 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO					
12		N	3.333	.215	3.548
13	023 TETEVEIJA	A.B	.120	.039	.159
14		V	.770	.258	1.028
15					
16		N	13.065	2.799	15.864
17	024 ESPECES MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 26-	A.B	.607	.671	1.278
18		V	3.858	5.58	9.439
19					
20					
21		N	75.998	7.348	83.346
22	TOTAL ESPECIE	A.B	2.951	1.790	4.741
23		V	19.709	14.167	33.876
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					

Burroughs In 25-0000 Series DT

Copia No Controlada

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

- 99 -

B

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE					
AREA NO. 1					
TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-					

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES	
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-D-IG 40		

ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION					
025	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	2.000	.995	2.995
		A.B	.098	.275	.373
		V	.545	2.159	2.704
026	GUAYACAN AMARILLO, NEGRO, ROB	N	2.133	.162	2.295
		A.B	.117	.032	.149
		V	.836	.261	1.097
027	MARE	N	2.933	.269	3.202
		A.B	.079	.049	.128
		V	.510	.357	.867
028	CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	N	45.601	2.716	48.317
		A.B	1.677	.505	2.182
		V	11.461	4.020	15.481
029	CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	N	46.800	4.650	51.450
		A.B	1.887	1.022	2.909
		V	12.594	7.791	20.385
030	PALOPALMA	N	3.067	.054	3.121
		A.B	.114	.013	.127
		V	.796	.071	.867
031	AJI, FRITO PALOPALMA, AMARGO	N	1.734	.269	2.003
		A.B	.065	.056	.121
		V	.479	.537	1.016
032	CLAVOS, MANTECOS	N	3.467		3.467
		A.B	.100		.100
		V	.687		.687
033	CHAGUALO	N	7.733	.054	7.787
		A.B	.262	.009	.271
		V	1.574	.046	1.620
034	DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	N	2.667		2.667
		A.B	.103		.103
		V	.751		.751
035	MANGLILLO	N	3.866	.027	3.893
		A.B	.140	.009	.149
		V	.879	.141	1.020
036	PACO	N	3.333	.054	3.387
		A.B	.112	.009	.121
		V	.799	.049	.848

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.

RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL

EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 1

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-

-40- ⊕



N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-O-IG 40

ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION

		N			
037	PURGA	N	1.600	.431	2.031
		A.B	.042	.129	.171
		V	.254	1.028	1.282
038	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 10-	N	4.530	1.105	5.635
		A.B	.194	.358	.552
		V	1.438	3.447	4.885
TOTAL ESPECIE		N	131.464	10.786	142.250
		A.B	4.990	2.466	7.456
		V	33.603	19.907	53.510

Burroughs

Copia No Controlada

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

-41-

ⓑ

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 1

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES	
		CL-D. 10 A 39.9	CL-D. MY-Q-IG. 40		
ESPECIES PARA PULPA					
039	BACAO DE MONTE	N	4.266	.081	4.347
		A.B	.156	.013	.169
		V	1.028	.083	1.111
040	CARGADERO, COLORADO	N	9.466	.376	9.842
		A.B	.324	.080	.404
		V	2.243	.575	2.818
041	CAUCHILLO	N	2.667	.162	2.829
		A.B	.094	.032	.126
		V	.612	.244	.856
042	CUERO NEGRO	N	28.933	2.634	31.567
		A.B	.979	.619	1.598
		V	6.199	4.926	11.125
043	CHOCOLATILLO, ABROJO	N	3.333	.081	3.414
		A.B	.107	.013	.120
		V	.690	.080	.770
044	CHONTADURILLO	N	2.000	.108	2.108
		A.B	.059	.019	.078
		V	.519	.121	.640
045	CHURIMO, GUABO	N	13.734	.834	14.568
		A.B	.517	.217	.734
		V	3.428	1.865	5.293
046	GUAYABILLO	N	12.399	.403	12.802
		A.B	.380	.090	.470
		V	2.501	.683	3.184
047	MANCHA MANCHA	N	5.467		5.467
		A.B	.177		.177
		V	1.271		1.271
048	RAYADO	N	2.400	.027	2.427
		A.B	.048	.006	.054
		V	.330	.054	.384
049	YARUMO	N	4.533		4.533
		A.B	.105		.105
		V	.787		.787
050	ZANCA DE ARANA	N	17.601	.108	17.709
		A.B	.644	.017	.661
		V	4.050	.117	4.167

Burrroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

-42-

ⓑ

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 1

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-D-1G 40	

ESPECIES PARA PULPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES
			CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-D-1G 40	
14	051 ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 24-	N	14.263	.944	15.207
15		A.B	.489	.249	.738
16		V	3.249	1.976	5.225
19	TOTAL ESPECIE	N	121.062	5.758	126.820
20		A.B	4.079	1.355	5.434
21		V	26.907	10.724	37.631
24	TOTAL TIPO BOSQUE	N	421.989	31.425	453.414
25		A.B	15.600	7.413	23.013
26		V	105.558	60.398	165.956

Burroughs Perforated Paper Co.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

INSTITUTO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ESTADISTICA DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 FUENTES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE CHAPA

- 43 -

E S P E C I E	N. REGIONAL	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL	
ACEITE MARIA ✓	N	.500	1.000		1.500	.202						.202	1.702
	A.B	.009	.049		.058	.032						.032	.090
	V	.051	.437		.488	.295						.295	.783
CATANO, OTOBO, CUANGARE ✓	N	15.500	9.000	6.000	30.500	2.626	.808	.404	.101			3.939	34.439
	A.B	.279	.441	.576	1.296	.418	.192	.134	.045			.789	2.085
	V	2.028	3.092	4.716	9.836	3.234	1.916	1.327	.425			6.902	16.738
MACHARE ✓	N	1.000	1.000		2.000		.202					.202	2.202
	A.B	.018	.049		.067		.048					.048	.115
	V	.124	.330		.454		.374					.374	.828
GUINA, TANGARE	N		.500		.500								.500
	A.B		.025		.025								.025
	V		.219		.219								.219
SANDE	N	2.500	3.500	1.500	7.500	1.212	.404	.303	.101	.101	2.121	9.621	
	A.B	.045	.172	.144	.361	.193	.096	.101	.045	.057	.492	.853	
	V	.239	1.024	.886	2.149	1.359	.778	.775	.314	.365	3.591	5.740	
JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	N	4.000	2.000		6.000	.202		.101				.303	6.303
	A.B	.072	.098		.170	.032		.034				.066	.236
	V	.485	.568		1.053	.305		.258				.563	1.616
ANIME	N	10.000	6.000	3.500	19.500	.505	.303	.101	.101		1.010	20.510	
	A.B	.180	.294	.336	.810	.080	.072	.034	.045		.231	1.041	
	V	1.301	1.872	1.986	5.159	.426	.546	.258	.425		1.655	6.814	
AGUACATON	N	4.000	.500		4.500							4.500	
	A.B	.072	.025		.097							.097	
	V	.452	.158		.610							.610	
JAGUA	N		.500		.500							.500	
	A.B		.025		.025							.025	
	V		.096		.096							.096	
UVA	N		2.000		2.000							2.000	
	A.B		.098		.098							.098	
	V		.706		.706							.706	
SUB-TOTALES	N	37.500	26.000	11.000	74.500	4.747	1.717	.909	.303	.101	7.777	82.277	
	A.B	.675	1.276	1.056	3.007	.755	.408	.303	.135	.057	1.658	4.665	
	V	4.680	8.502	7.588	20.770	5.619	3.614	2.618	1.164	.365	13.380	34.150	

NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

INSTITUTO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 DATOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 FUENTES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE ASERRIO

E S P E C I E	N. REGIONAL	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N		.500		.500		.101				.101	.601
	A.B		.025		.025		.024				.024	.049
	V		.111		.111		.232				.232	.343
CARRA, MANGARE	N		.500		.500	.505	.101	.101			.707	1.207
	A.B		.025		.025	.080	.024	.034			.138	.163
	V		.142		.142	.728	.187	.405			1.320	1.462
PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N	4.500	.500		5.000	.202	.101				.303	5.303
	A.B	.081	.025		.106	.032	.024				.056	.162
	V	.536	.158		.694	.235	.187				.422	1.116
DORMILON CHIPERO	N		.500	.500	1.000	.303					.303	1.303
	A.B		.025	.048	.073	.048					.048	.121
	V		.142	.215	.357	.332					.332	.689
SAJO	N	1.000	.500		1.500							1.500
	A.B	.018	.025		.043							.043
	V	.124	.111		.235							.235
SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N	2.500	1.500	2.000	6.000	1.212		.303		.101	1.616	7.616
	A.B	.045	.074	.192	.311	.193		.101		.124	.418	.729
	V	.327	.595	1.462	2.384	1.580		.922		1.169	3.671	6.055
CAIMITO PLATANO	N					.101					.101	.101
	A.B					.016					.016	.016
	V					.158					.158	.158
CAIMITO POPA	N	1.000	2.000	3.000	6.000	.606	.202				.808	6.808
	A.B	.018	.098	.288	.404	.096	.048				.144	.548
	V	.135	.691	2.583	3.409	.705	.509				1.214	4.623
POPA	N	1.500	1.000	.500	3.000	.303					.303	3.303
	A.B	.027	.049	.048	.124	.048					.048	.172
	V	.186	.269	.155	.610	.413					.413	1.023
GUABO ROSARIO	N		.500		.500							.500
	A.B		.025		.025							.025
	V		.111		.111							.111
RUDA TACHUELO	N	1.000	.500		1.500							1.500
	A.B	.018	.025		.043							.043
	V	.130	.142		.272							.272
LANO GALLINAZO	N		.500		.500							.500
	A.B		.025		.025							.025
	V		.127		.127							.127
GUANASEVA	N	3.000	1.000		4.000		.101				.101	4.101
	A.B	.054	.049		.103		.024				.024	.127
	V	.350	.269		.619		.187				.187	.806



12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

AUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 YECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 EA NO. 1 ESPECIE ASERRIO

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
14 CHACHAJILLO	N	.500			.500	.101					.101	.601
	A.B	.009			.009	.016					.016	.025
	V	.051			.051	.077					.077	.128
15 BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N	1.500	1.500	1.000	4.000	.202	.101		.101		.404	4.404
	A.B	.027	.074	.096	.197	.032	.024		.045		.101	.298
	V	.170	.503	.641	1.314	.225	.157		.425		.807	2.121
16 COSTILLO REDONDO	N	.500			.500							.500
	A.B	.009			.009							.009
	V	.046			.046							.046
17 CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N	3.000	5.000	2.000	10.000	.505	.303	.101	.101		1.010	11.010
	A.B	.054	.245	.192	.491	.080	.072	.034	.045		.231	.722
	V	.422	1.788	1.101	3.311	.677	.651	.384	.509		2.221	5.532
18 AGUACATE	N	2.000	.500		2.500		.101				.101	2.601
	A.B	.036	.025		.061		.024				.024	.085
	V	.226	.158		.384		.187				.187	.571
19 COSTILLO, BIJA	N		.500		.500							.500
	A.B		.025		.025							.025
	V		.127		.127							.127
20 COSTILLO ACANALADO	N	1.500	3.000	.500	5.000	.303	.101				.404	5.404
	A.B	.027	.147	.048	.222	.048	.024				.072	.294
	V	.225	1.112	.305	1.642	.322	.187				.509	2.151
21 CHALDE PIALDE	N	.500	1.000	.500	2.000	.202					.202	2.202
	A.B	.009	.049	.048	.106	.032					.032	.138
	V	.057	.345	.305	.707	.225					.225	.932
22 BOROJO	N	6.500	4.000	2.500	13.000	.202	.404		.101	.202	.909	13.909
	A.B	.117	.196	.240	.553	.032	.096		.045	.115	.288	.841
	V	.746	1.335	1.466	3.547	.195	.613		.342	1.089	2.239	5.786
23 CHIPERO, PICHINDE	N					.202					.202	.202
	A.B					.032					.032	.032
	V					.215					.215	.215
24 GEMENE	N						.101			.101	.202	.202
	A.B						.024			.072	.096	.096
	V						.142			.678	.820	.820
25 MORA	N	3.000		.500	3.500	.101					.101	3.601
	A.B	.054		.048	.102	.016					.016	.118
	V	.350		.275	.625	.138					.138	.763
26 SUELA, MANGUE	N	1.000	.500	.500	2.000							2.000
	A.B	.018	.025	.048	.091							.091
	V	.119	.081	.275	.475							.475

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 AREA NO. 1 ESPECIE ASERRIO

-46-

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
27 TETSVIEJA	N		.500		.500							.500
	A.B		.025		.025							.025
	V		.158		.158							.158
SUB-TOTALES	N	34.500	26.000	13.500	74.000	5.050	1.717	.505	.303	.404	7.979	81.979
	A.B	.621	1.281	1.296	3.198	.801	.408	.169	.135	.311	1.824	5.022
	V	4.200	8.475	8.783	21.458	6.225	3.239	1.711	1.276	2.936	15.387	36.845

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

Copia No Controlada

COMITÉ GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 DATOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESTACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

- 47 -

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
1 ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	N	1.000		.500	1.500		.101			.101	1.601
	A.B	.018		.048	.066		.024			.024	.090
	V	.169		.305	.474		.202			.202	.676
2 CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	2.500	1.000	1.500	5.000	.202	.101			.303	5.303
	A.B	.045	.049	.144	.238	.032	.024			.056	.294
	V	.299	.269	.796	1.364	.225	.262			.487	1.851
3 GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	N	.500		1.000	1.500		.101	.101		.202	1.702
	A.B	.009		.096	.105		.024	.034		.058	.163
	V	.062		.551	.613		.232	.384		.616	1.229
4 TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	N		.500		.500	.101		.303		.404	.904
	A.B		.025		.025	.016		.101		.117	.142
	V		.142		.142	.158		.901		1.059	1.201
5 MARE	N	1.000			1.000						1.000
	A.B	.018			.018						.018
	V	.135			.135						.135
6 CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	N	22.500	6.000	4.000	32.500	1.313	.202			1.515	34.015
	A.B	.405	.294	.384	1.083	.209	.048			.257	1.340
	V	2.686	1.811	3.074	7.571	1.577	.374			1.951	9.522
7 ALGARROBO	N		.500		.500			.101		.101	.601
	A.B		.025		.025			.034		.034	.059
	V		.111		.111			.384		.384	.495
8 CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	N	14.000	17.000	8.000	39.000	1.818	.606	.404	.202	3.030	42.030
	A.B	.252	.833	.768	1.853	.289	.144	.134	.089	.656	2.509
	V	1.588	5.210	5.274	12.072	2.174	1.062	1.138	.767	5.141	17.213
9 GUASCANATO	N		1.000		1.000	.303				.303	1.303
	A.B		.049		.049	.048				.048	.097
	V		.407		.407	.332				.332	.739
10 PALOPALMA	N	2.000	.500		2.500	.101				.101	2.601
	A.B	.036	.025		.061	.016				.016	.077
	V	.221	.158		.379	.158				.158	.537
11 AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	N	2.500	.500	.500	3.500	.202	.101		.101	.404	3.904
	A.B	.045	.025	.048	.118	.032	.024		.045	.101	.219
	V	.261	.219	.275	.755	.295	.232		.342	.869	1.624
12 CLAVOS,MANTECOS	N			.500	.500	.101				.101	.601
	A.B			.048	.048	.016				.016	.064
	V			.336	.336	.158				.158	.494
CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	.500	1.000		1.500						1.500
	A.B	.009	.049		.058						.058
	V	.057	.376		.433						.433

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 SITUACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 AREA NO. 1 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y*			
14 CHAGUALO	N	5.500	2.000		7.500							7.500
	A.B	.099	.098		.197							.197
	V	.627	.399		1.026							1.026
15 DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	N	3.000	1.000		4.000	.101					.101	4.101
	A.B	.054	.049		.103	.016					.016	.119
	V	.389	.361		.750	.158					.158	.908
16 MANGLILLO	N	3.000			3.000	.101					.101	3.101
	A.B	.054			.054	.016					.016	.070
	V	.367			.367	.188					.188	.555
17 PACO	N	.500	.500		1.000							1.000
	A.B	.009	.025		.034							.034
	V	.068	.219		.287							.287
18 PURGA	N					.202	.101	.101			.404	.404
	A.B					.032	.024	.034			.090	.090
	V					.185	.187	.321			.693	.693
SUB-TOTALES	N	58.500	31.500	16.000	106.000	4.545	1.313	1.010	.303		7.171	113.171
	A.B	1.053	1.546	1.536	4.135	.722	.312	.337	.134		1.505	5.640
	V	6.929	9.682	10.611	27.222	5.608	2.551	3.128	1.109		12.396	39.618

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 AREA NO. 1 ESPECIE PULPA

- 49 -

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
1 ACEITILLO	N	1.500			1.500	.101					.101	1.601
	A.B	.027			.027	.016					.016	.043
	V	.170			.170	.138					.138	.308
2 AGUAMIEL	N			.500	.500							.500
	A.B			.048	.048							.048
	V			.486	.486							.486
3 BACAO DE MONTE	N	8.000	1.000	1.500	10.500	.404					.404	10.904
	A.B	.144	.049	.144	.337	.064					.064	.401
	V	.998	.238	.524	1.760	.430					.430	2.190
4 BIJO REDONDO	N		.500		.500	.101					.101	.601
	A.B		.025		.025	.016					.016	.041
	V		.158		.158	.127					.127	.285
5 CARGADERO, COLORADO	N	11.000	3.500	.500	15.000	.303	.101				.404	15.404
	A.B	.198	.172	.048	.418	.048	.024				.072	.490
	V	1.442	1.147	.245	2.834	.352	.187				.539	3.373
6 CAUCHILLO	N	1.500	1.500	.500	3.500	.202					.202	3.702
	A.B	.027	.074	.048	.149	.032					.032	.181
	V	.203	.503	.245	.951	.145					.145	1.096
7 MESTIZO BARBARITO	N	.500	1.000		1.500		.101				.101	1.601
	A.B	.009	.049		.058		.024				.024	.082
	V	.079	.437		.516		.232				.232	.748
8 CLAVITOS	N	3.000			3.000							3.000
	A.B	.054			.054							.054
	V	.339			.339							.339
9 CUERO NEGRO	N	21.000	6.500	4.000	31.500	1.313	.505	.202	.303		2.323	33.823
	A.B	.378	.319	.384	1.081	.209	.120	.067	.134		.530	1.611
	V	2.638	2.290	2.983	7.911	1.577	.995	.517	1.332		4.421	12.332
10 CHIGUA	N		.500		.500							.500
	A.B		.025		.025							.025
	V		.096		.096							.096
11 CHOCOLATILLO, ABROJO	N	2.500	1.000	.500	4.000							4.000
	A.B	.045	.049	.048	.142							.142
	V	.288	.300	.185	.773							.773
12 CHONTADURILLO	N	4.500	2.000	1.000	7.500	.202					.202	7.702
	A.B	.081	.098	.096	.275	.032					.032	.307
	V	.580	.553	.671	1.804	.295					.295	2.099
13 CHUCHA	N					.101					.101	.101
	A.B					.024					.024	.024
	V					.142					.142	.142

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4

BO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 CTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE PULPA

- 49 -

S P E C I E	N. REGIONAL	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y*	ST	TOTAL
ACEITILLO	N	1.500			1.500	.101					.101	1.601
	A.B	.027			.027	.016					.016	.043
	V	.170			.170	.138					.138	.308
AGUAMIEL	N			.500	.500							.500
	A.B			.048	.048							.048
	V			.486	.486							.486
BACAO DE MONTE	N	8.000	1.000	1.500	10.500	.404					.404	10.904
	A.B	.144	.049	.144	.337	.064					.064	.401
	V	.998	.238	.524	1.760	.430					.430	2.190
BIJO REDONDO	N		.500		.500	.101					.101	.601
	A.B		.025		.025	.016					.016	.041
	V		.158		.158	.127					.127	.285
CARGADERO, COLORADO	N	11.000	3.500	.500	15.000	.303	.101				.404	15.404
	A.B	.198	.172	.048	.418	.048	.024				.072	.490
	V	1.442	1.147	.245	2.834	.352	.187				.539	3.373
CAUCHILLO	N	1.500	1.500	.500	3.500	.202					.202	3.702
	A.B	.027	.074	.048	.149	.032					.032	.181
	V	.203	.503	.245	.951	.145					.145	1.096
MESTIZO BARBARITO	N	.500	1.000		1.500		.101				.101	1.601
	A.B	.009	.049		.058		.024				.024	.082
	V	.079	.437		.516		.232				.232	.748
CLAVITOS	N	3.000			3.000							3.000
	A.B	.054			.054							.054
	V	.339			.339							.339
CUERO NEGRO	N	21.000	6.500	4.000	31.500	1.313	.505	.202	.303		2.323	33.823
	A.B	.378	.319	.384	1.081	.209	.120	.067	.134		.530	1.611
	V	2.638	2.290	2.983	7.911	1.577	.995	.517	1.332		4.421	12.332
CHIGUA	N		.500		.500							.500
	A.B		.025		.025							.025
	V		.096		.096							.096
CHOCOLATILLO, ABROJO	N	2.500	1.000	.500	4.000							4.000
	A.B	.045	.049	.048	.142							.142
	V	.288	.300	.185	.773							.773
CHONTAOURILLO	N	4.500	2.000	1.000	7.500	.202					.202	7.702
	A.B	.081	.098	.096	.275	.032					.032	.307
	V	.580	.553	.671	1.804	.295					.295	2.099
CHUCHA	N					.101					.101	.101
	A.B					.024					.024	.024
	V					.142					.142	.142

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

COMITÉ GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 SITUACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 AREA NO. 1 ESPECIE PULPA

-50-

E S P E C I E	-N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL	
GARRAPATILLO, GARRAPATO	N					.101						.101	.101
	A.B					.016						.016	.016
	V					.158						.158	.158
CHURIMO, GUABO	N	5.500	2.500		8.000	.303	.202	.202	.101			.808	8.808
	A.B	.099	.123		.222	.048	.048	.067	.045			.208	.430
	V	.771	.863		1.634	.402	.479	.580	.509			1.970	3.604
GUASCA BLANCO, HOJIANCHO	N	1.000			1.000								1.000
	A.B	.018			.018								.018
	V	.158			.158								.158
GUAYABILLO	N	11.500	6.000	1.000	18.500	.101						.101	18.601
	A.B	.207	.294	.096	.597	.016						.016	.613
	V	1.377	2.086	.581	4.044	.158						.158	4.202
HORMIGO	N	2.500			2.500								2.500
	A.B	.045			.045								.045
	V	.283			.283								.283
HUESO	N	.500	1.500		2.000								2.000
	A.B	.009	.074		.083								.083
	V	.046	.318		.364								.364
MADRONO	N	2.000	1.000		3.000								3.000
	A.B	.036	.049		.085								.085
	V	.254	.315		.569								.569
MANCHA MANCHA	N	1.500	1.000		2.500								2.500
	A.B	.027	.049		.076								.076
	V	.175	.376		.551								.551
MANTEQUILLO	N	.500			.500								.500
	A.B	.009			.009								.009
	V	.051			.051								.051
MATAJOSE	N			1.000	1.000								1.000
	A.B			.096	.096								.096
	V			.851	.851								.851
NARANJILLO	N	.500			.500								.500
	A.B	.009			.009								.009
	V	.046			.046								.046
PALO SIN RAMA	N	.500			.500								.500
	A.B	.009			.009								.009
	V	.046			.046								.046
RAYADO	N	1.000	.500		1.500								1.500
	A.B	.018	.025		.043								.043
	V	.108	.111		.219								.219

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

IO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 TADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 TENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE PULPA

-51-



E S P E C I E	-N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
TAPACULO	N	.500			.500							.500
	A.B	.009			.009							.009
	V	.046			.046							.046
TOSTAO	N	1.000	1.500		2.500	.303					.303	2.803
	A.B	.018	.074		.092	.048					.048	.140
	V	.119	.411		.530	.292					.292	.822
YARUMO	N	2.000	1.500		3.500							3.500
	A.B	.036	.074		.110							.110
	V	.304	.641		.945							.945
ZANCA DE ARANA	N	10.500	11.000	2.000	23.500	.202					.202	23.702
	A.B	.189	.539	.192	.920	.032					.032	.952
	V	1.396	3.507	1.342	6.245	.185					.185	6.430
SUB-TOTALES	N	94.500	44.000	12.500	151.000	3.636	1.010	.404	.404		5.454	156.454
	A.B	1.701	2.161	1.200	5.062	.577	.240	.134	.179		1.130	6.192
	V	11.917	14.350	8.113	34.380	4.259	2.035	1.097	1.841		9.232	43.612
SUB-TOTALES	N	225.000	127.500	53.000	405.500	17.978	5.757	2.828	1.313	.505	28.381	433.881
	A.B	4.050	6.264	5.088	15.402	2.855	1.368	.943	.583	.368	6.117	21.519
	V	27.726	41.009	35.095	103.830	21.711	11.439	8.554	5.390	3.301	50.395	154.225

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

INSTITUTO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 ESTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 TIENAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE PALMAS

-52-



E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS								ST	TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7			8Y+
1 PALMA AMARGA	N	27.000	10.500	4.000	41.500	.500	.500			1.000	42.500
	A.B	.270	.242	.168	.680	.033	.048			.081	.761
	V										
2 PALMA BARRIGONA	N	3.000	3.000	.500	6.500						6.500
	A.B	.030	.069	.021	.120						.120
	V										
3 PALMA CHONTADURO	N	.500			.500	.500				.500	1.000
	A.B	.005			.005	.033				.033	.038
	V										
4 PALMA GUEGURRE	N	2.000			2.000						2.000
	A.B	.020			.020						.020
	V										
5 PALMA JICARA	N	2.000	5.000	6.500	13.500	.500				.500	14.000
	A.B	.020	.115	.273	.408	.033				.033	.441
	V										
6 PALMA MEME	N	16.000	3.500		19.500	.500				.500	20.000
	A.B	.160	.081		.241	.033				.033	.274
	V										
7 PALMA MIL PESOS	N	85.000	29.500	4.500	119.000				.500	.500	119.500
	A.B	.850	.679	.189	1.718				.198	.198	1.916
	V										
8 PALMA NAIDI	N	11.500	1.500		13.000						13.000
	A.B	.115	.035		.150						.150
	V										
9 PALMA QUITASOL	N	.500	2.500		3.000						3.000
	A.B	.005	.058		.063						.063
	V										
10 PALMA RABOZORRO	N	16.500	.500	.500	17.500						17.500
	A.B	.165	.012	.021	.198						.198
	V										
11 PALMA TAPARIN	N	.500	1.000		1.500						1.500
	A.B	.005	.023		.028						.028
	V										
12 PALMA TAPARO	N	5.000	5.500	6.500	17.000	4.000	.500	1.000		5.500	22.500
	A.B	.050	.127	.273	.450	.264	.048	.132		.444	.894
	V										
13 PALMA ZANCONA	N	3.500	.500		4.000						4.000
	A.B	.035	.012		.047						.047
	V										

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

INSTITUTO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ESTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 MANIFIESTOS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE PALMAS

-53-

E S P E C I E N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
PALMA CABEZA, CABECITA	N	33.500	40.500	13.000	87.000	3.500	.500				4.000	91.000
	A.B	.335	.932	.546	1.813	.231	.048				.279	2.092
	V											
SUB-TOTALES	N	206.500	103.500	35.500	345.500	9.500	1.500	1.000		.500	12.500	358.000
	A.B	2.065	2.385	1.491	5.941	.627	.144	.132		.198	1.101	7.042
	V											
T O T A L E S	N	431.500	231.000	88.500	751.000	27.478	7.257	3.828	1.313	1.005	40.881	791.881
	A.B	6.115	8.649	6.579	21.343	3.482	1.512	1.075	.583	.566	7.218	28.561
	V	27.726	41.009	35.095	103.830	21.711	11.439	8.554	5.390	3.301	50.395	154.225

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

INDICADOR GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 CTD C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ESTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 FUENTES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -CIB-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE CHAPA

54

E S P E C I E	N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL	
ACEITE MARIA	N	.833	1.667		2.500	.667	.167					.834	3.334
	A.B	.015	.082		.097	.106	.040					.146	.243
	V	.122	.524		.646	1.123	.309					1.432	2.078
CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N	20.000	14.167	12.500	46.667	3.333	.667		.167			4.167	50.834
	A.B	.360	.694	1.200	2.254	.530	.159		.074			.763	3.017
	V	2.554	4.634	7.831	15.019	4.936	1.705		.794			7.435	22.454
MACHARE	N	1.667	.833		2.500								2.500
	A.B	.030	.041		.071								.071
	V	.234	.211		.445								.445
GUINA,TANGARE	N		2.500		2.500	.167						.167	2.667
	A.B		.123		.123	.027						.027	.150
	V		.658		.658	.161						.161	.819
SANDE	N	.833	1.667	.833	3.333	1.333						1.333	4.666
	A.B	.015	.082	.080	.177	.212						.212	.389
	V	.103	.448	.458	1.009	1.633						1.633	2.642
JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N	5.000	3.333	4.167	12.500	.167						.167	12.667
	A.B	.090	.163	.400	.653	.027						.027	.680
	V	.630	.997	2.644	4.271	.128						.128	4.399
ANIME	N	11.667	4.167	3.333	19.167	.500	.167					.667	19.834
	A.B	.210	.204	.320	.734	.080	.040					.120	.854
	V	1.465	1.285	2.437	5.187	.581	.383					.964	6.151
AGUACATON	N					.167						.167	.167
	A.B					.027						.027	.027
	V					.210						.210	.210
UVA	N	.833		.833	1.666								1.666
	A.B	.015		.080	.095								.095
	V	.131		.308	.439								.439
SUB-TOTALES	N	40.833	28.334	21.666	90.833	6.334	1.001		.167			7.502	98.335
	A.B	.735	1.389	2.080	4.204	1.009	.239		.074			1.322	5.526
	V	5.239	8.757	13.678	27.674	8.772	2.397		.794			11.963	39.637

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 D C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 DADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 CIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -CIB-
 O. 1 ESPECIE ASERRIO

55

E S P E C I E	REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y*	ST	TOTAL
PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N			.833	.833							.833
	A.B			.080	.080							.080
	V			.408	.408							.408
DORMILON CHIPERO	N			.833	.833			.167			.167	1.000
	A.B			.080	.080			.040			.040	.120
	V			.508	.508			.408			.408	.916
SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N	9.167	4.167	4.167	17.501	.833	.167	.167	.167		1.334	18.835
	A.B	.165	.204	.400	.769	.133	.040	.055	.074		.302	1.071
	V	1.247	1.388	3.146	5.781	1.151	.383	.530	.472		2.536	8.317
CAIMITO PLATANO	N	1.667			1.667	.500					.500	2.167
	A.B	.030			.030	.080					.080	.110
	V	.225			.225	.532					.532	.757
CAIMITO POPA	N	1.667	4.167	2.500	8.334	.167	.167	.167	.167		.668	9.002
	A.B	.030	.204	.240	.474	.027	.040	.055	.074		.196	.670
	V	.198	1.515	1.476	3.189	.128	.309	.530	.426		1.393	4.582
POPA	N	.833	1.667		2.500	.167					.167	2.667
	A.B	.015	.082		.097	.027					.027	.124
	V	.094	.371		.465	.128					.128	.593
GUABO ROSARIO	N							.167			.167	.167
	A.B							.055			.055	.055
	V							.046			.046	.046
CARANO	N					.167		.167			.334	.334
	A.B					.027		.055			.082	.082
	V					.277		.046			.323	.323
LANO GALLINAZO	N	.833		.833	1.666		.167	.167			.334	2.000
	A.B	.015		.080	.095		.040	.055			.095	.190
	V	.094		.358	.452		.507	.738			1.245	1.697
JUANASEVA	N	2.500	3.333	1.667	7.500	.167					.167	7.667
	A.B	.045	.163	.160	.368	.027					.027	.395
	V	.348	.921	.867	2.136	.210					.210	2.346
INCIBE	N			.833	.833							.833
	A.B			.080	.080							.080
	V			.659	.659							.659
BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N		.833		.833							.833
	A.B		.041		.041							.041
	V		.288		.288							.288
COSTILLO REDONDO	N	.833			.833	.167					.167	1.000
	A.B	.015			.015	.027					.027	.042
	V	.122			.122	.094					.094	.216

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -CIB-
 AREA NO. 1 ESPECIE ASERRIO

ESPECIE -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
14 CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N	10.833	5.833	1.667	18.333							
	A.B	.195	.286	.160	.641							18.333
	V	1.288	1.707	.717	3.712							.641
												3.712
15 AGUACATE	N	7.500	1.667	.833	10.000							
	A.B	.135	.082	.080	.297							10.000
	V	.939	.396	.659	1.994							.297
												1.994
16 COSTILLO ACANALADO	N	2.500	2.500	.833	5.833	.500						
	A.B	.045	.123	.080	.248	.080		.167			.667	6.500
	V	.301	.684	.559	1.544	.598		.055			.135	.383
								.184		.782		2.326
17 CHALDE PIALDE	N	1.667	.833		2.500							
	A.B	.030	.041		.071							2.500
	V	.216	.237		.453							.071
												.453
18 BOROJO	N	4.167	1.667		5.834	.333						
	A.B	.075	.082		.157	.053					.333	6.167
	V	.508	.371		.879	.354					.053	.210
										.354		1.233
19 CHIPERO, PICHINDE	N		.833		.833							
	A.B		.041		.041							.833
	V		.313		.313							.041
												.313
20 MORA	N	9.167	3.333	.833	13.333							
	A.B	.165	.163	.080	.408							13.333
	V	1.303	.998	.258	2.559							.408
												2.559
21 SUELA, MANGUE	N		.833		.833							
	A.B		.041		.041							.833
	V		.263		.263							.041
												.263
22 TETEVEJEJA	N	.833			.833							
	A.B	.015			.015							.833
	V	.113			.113							.015
												.113
SUB-TOTALES	N	54.167	31.666	15.832	101.665	3.001	.668	1.002	.334		5.005	106.670
	A.B	.975	1.553	1.520	4.048	.481	.160	.330	.148		1.119	5.167
	V	6.996	9.452	9.615	26.063	3.472	1.607	2.074	.898		8.051	34.114

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 - AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 - VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

4.8

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

INSTITUTO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESTACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -CIB-
 N.º 1 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

-57-

E S P E C I E	-N.º REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
1 CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	5.000	2.500	5.833	13.333	1.667	.667	.167	.167		2.668	16.001
	A.B	.090	.123	.560	.773	.265	.159	.055	.074		.553	1.326
	V	.713	.658	3.360	4.731	1.938	1.234	.496	.610		4.278	9.009
2 GUAYACAN AMARILLO, NEGRO, ROB	N	.833	.833	1.667	3.333							3.333
	A.B	.015	.041	.160	.216							.216
	V	.085	.313	1.068	1.466							1.466
3 TRAPICHERO, NISPERO CHICLE	N	1.667	.833	1.667	4.167	.167	.167				.334	4.501
	A.B	.030	.041	.160	.231	.027	.040				.067	.298
	V	.198	.364	.917	1.479	.310	.234				.544	2.023
4 MARE	N		.833		.833							.833
	A.B		.041		.041							.041
	V		.263		.263							.263
5 CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	N	16.667	15.833	15.000	47.500	2.000	.333				2.333	49.833
	A.B	.300	.776	1.440	2.516	.318	.079				.397	2.913
	V	2.252	4.773	9.458	16.483	2.508	.592				3.100	19.583
6 ALGARROBO	N					.167					.167	.167
	A.B					.027					.027	.027
	V					.227					.227	.227
7 CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	N	24.167	17.500	15.000	56.667	3.833	.667	.500			5.000	61.667
	A.B	.435	.858	1.440	2.733	.610	.159	.166			.935	3.668
	V	3.043	5.171	9.458	17.672	4.507	.912	1.521			6.940	24.612
8 GUASCANATO	N			.833	.833							.833
	A.B			.080	.080							.080
	V			.559	.559							.559
9 PALOPALMA	N	4.167	2.500	3.333	10.000							10.000
	A.B	.075	.123	.320	.518							.518
	V	.498	.888	1.583	2.969							2.969
10 AJI, FRITO PALOPALMA, AMARGO	N	.833	.833	.833	2.499	.167	.167	.167	.167		.668	3.167
	A.B	.015	.041	.080	.136	.027	.040	.055	.074		.196	.332
	V	.094	.364	.659	1.117	.244	.185	.599	.748		1.776	2.893
11 CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	1.667	.833		2.500	.333					.333	2.833
	A.B	.030	.041		.071	.053					.053	.124
	V	.207	.134		.341	.487					.487	.828
12 CHAGUALO	N	14.167	6.667	5.000	25.834	.167					.167	26.001
	A.B	.255	.327	.480	1.062	.027					.027	1.089
	V	1.647	1.918	2.551	6.116	.111					.111	6.227
13 DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	N	1.667	3.333	.833	5.833							5.833
	A.B	.030	.163	.080	.273							.273
	V	.263	.998	.358	1.619							1.619

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

INVENTARIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ESTADO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 DATOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 TIPO DE BOSQUE: ENCINAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -C18-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

- 58.

E S P E C I E	REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
MANGLILLO	N	.833	.833		1.666								1.666
	A.B	.015	.041		.056								.056
	V	.103	.237		.340								.340
PACO	N		.833		.833								.833
	A.B		.041		.041								.041
	V		.263		.263								.263
SALERO	N					.167						.167	.167
	A.B					.027						.027	.027
	V					.177						.177	.177
SUB-TOTALES	N	71.668	54.164	49.999	175.831	8.668	2.001	.834	.334			11.837	187.668
	A.B	1.290	2.657	4.800	8.747	1.381	.477	.276	.148			2.282	11.029
	V	9.103	16.344	29.971	55.418	10.509	3.157	2.616	1.358			17.640	73.058

NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

BO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 CTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 TADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -CIB-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE PULPA

-59-

E S P E C I E N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+				
ALISO	N	.833			.833								.833
	A.B	.015			.015								.015
	V	.113			.113								.113
BACAO DE MONTE	N	.833	.833		1.666								1.666
	A.B	.015	.041		.056								.056
	V	.094	.211		.305								.305
BURRIADA	N	.833	.833		1.666								1.666
	A.B	.015	.041		.056								.056
	V	.131	.237		.368								.368
CARGADERO, COLORADO	N	3.333	6.667	.833	10.833			.167				.167	11.000
	A.B	.060	.327	.080	.467			.040				.040	.507
	V	.340	1.918	.308	2.566			.383				.383	2.949
CAUCHILLO	N	.833	1.667		2.500								2.500
	A.B	.015	.082		.097								.097
	V	.076	.422		.498								.498
MESTIZO BARBARITO	N	.833	.833		1.666								1.666
	A.B	.015	.041		.056								.056
	V	.113	.160		.273								.273
CUERO NEGRO	N	20.833	20.833	10.000	51.666	3.333	.333	.500				4.166	55.832
	A.B	.375	1.021	.960	2.356	.530	.079	.166				.775	3.131
	V	2.648	6.808	6.206	15.662	4.157	.543	1.521				6.221	21.883
CHOCOLATILLO, ABROJO	N	2.500			2.500								2.500
	A.B	.045			.045								.045
	V	.374			.374								.374
CHONTADURILLO	N		.833	.833	1.666								1.666
	A.B		.041	.080	.121								.121
	V		.237	.408	.645								.645
CHURIMO, GUABO	N	.833	4.167	.833	5.833								5.833
	A.B	.015	.204	.080	.299								.299
	V	.103	1.514	.408	2.025								2.025
GUAYABILLO	N	12.500	5.000		17.500								17.500
	A.B	.225	.245		.470								.470
	V	1.486	1.572		3.058								3.058
HORMIGO	N	2.500			2.500								2.500
	A.B	.045			.045								.045
	V	.283			.283								.283
MADRONO	N	2.500	.833	.833	4.166								4.166
	A.B	.045	.041	.080	.166								.166
	V	.328	.237	.208	.773								.773

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4

BO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO

TO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.

ADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL

ENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -CIB-

NO. 1 ESPECIE PULPA

S P E C I E	N. REGIONAL	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y*	ST	TOTAL	
MANCHA MANCHA	N	.833	.833	.833	2.499	.167						.167	2.666
	A.B	.015	.041	.080	.136	.027						.027	.163
	V	.094	.313	.358	.765	.244						.244	1.009
MATAJOSE	N	.833			.833								.833
	A.B	.015			.015								.015
	V	.178			.178								.178
RAYADO	N	3.333			3.333								3.333
	A.B	.060			.060								.060
	V	.432			.432								.432
TAPACULO	N	.833			.833								.833
	A.B	.015			.015								.015
	V	.103			.103								.103
TOSTAO	N	.833			.833	.167	.167					.334	1.167
	A.B	.015			.015	.027	.040					.067	.082
	V	.103			.103	.144	.259					.403	.506
ZANCA DE ARANA	N	14.167	8.333	5.000	27.500								27.500
	A.B	.255	.408	.480	1.143								1.143
	V	1.813	2.160	2.752	6.725								6.725
SUB-TOTALES	N	69.996	51.665	19.165	140.826	3.667	.667	.500				4.834	145.660
	A.B	1.260	2.533	1.840	5.633	.584	.159	.166				.909	6.542
	V	8.812	15.789	10.648	35.249	4.545	1.185	1.521				7.251	42.500
SUB-TOTALES	N	236.664	165.829	106.662	509.155	21.670	4.337	2.336	.835			29.178	538.333
	A.B	4.260	8.132	10.240	22.632	3.455	1.035	.772	.370			5.632	28.264
	V	30.150	50.342	63.912	144.404	27.298	8.346	6.211	3.050			44.905	189.309

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 DATOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESTACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -C18-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE PALMAS

- 81 -

E S P E C I E	-N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS								BY+	ST	TOTAL
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7			
1 PALMA AMARGA	N	21.667	15.833	9.167	46.667			.833			.833	47.500
	A.B	.217	.364	.385	.966			.110			.110	1.076
	V											
2 PALMA BARRIGONA	N		.833		.833							.833
	A.B		.019		.019							.019
	V											
3 PALMA GUEGURRE	N	1.667			1.667							1.667
	A.B	.017			.017							.017
	V											
4 PALMA JICARA	N		1.667		1.667	.833					.833	2.500
	A.B		.038		.038	.055					.055	.093
	V											
5 PALMA MEME	N	5.000		.833	5.833							5.833
	A.B	.050		.035	.085							.085
	V											
6 PALMA MIL PESOS	N	56.667	44.167	10.000	110.834					2.500	2.500	113.334
	A.B	.567	1.016	.420	2.003					.830	.830	2.833
	V											
7 PALMA NAIDI	N	2.500			2.500							2.500
	A.B	.025			.025							.025
	V											
8 PALMA RABOEZORRO	N	1.667			1.667					.833	.833	2.500
	A.B	.017			.017					.277	.277	.294
	V											
9 PALMA TAPARIN	N	.833		.833	1.666					.833	.833	2.499
	A.B	.008		.035	.043					1.023	1.023	1.066
	V											
10 PALMA TAPARO	N	23.333	25.000	26.667	75.000	1.667	2.500	.833			5.000	80.000
	A.B	.233	.575	1.120	1.928	.110	.240	.110			.460	2.388
	V											
11 PALMA ZANCONA	N	1.667	.833		2.500							2.500
	A.B	.017	.019		.036							.036
	V											
12 PALMA CABEZA, CABECITA	N	25.833	43.333	11.667	80.833	1.667				4.167	5.834	86.667
	A.B	.258	.997	.490	1.745	.110				3.621	3.731	5.476
	V											
SUB-TOTALES	N	140.834	131.666	59.167	331.667	4.167	2.500	1.666		8.333	16.666	348.333
	A.B	1.409	3.028	2.485	6.922	.275	.240	.220		5.751	6.486	13.408
	V											

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

NO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 CTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 TADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -C18-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE PALMAS

S P E C I E	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS							BY*	ST	TOTAL		
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6				7	
N. REGIONAL-												
T O T A L E S	N	377.498	297.495	165.829	840.822	25.837	6.837	4.002	.835	8.333	45.844	886.666
	A.B	5.669	11.160	12.725	29.554	3.730	1.275	.992	.370	5.751	12.118	41.672
	V	30.150	50.342	63.912	144.404	27.298	8.346	6.211	3.050		44.905	189.309

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

Copia No Controlada

BO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 CTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 TADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ENCIAS BOSCOAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE CHAPA

S P E C I E	N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
ACEITE MARIA	N	1.200	.667	.533	2.400	.108	.108	.027				.243	2.643
	A.B	.022	.033	.051	.106	.017	.026	.009				.052	.158
	V	.172	.206	.406	.784	.130	.259	.113				.502	1.286
CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N	22.267	11.467	7.333	41.067	2.312	.484	.269	.054	.108	3.227	44.294	
	A.B	.401	.562	.704	1.667	.368	.115	.089	.024	.069	.665	2.332	
	V	2.852	3.909	5.239	12.000	2.990	1.127	.749	.301	.696	5.863	17.863	
CHAQUIRO	N	.133			.133			.027			.027	.160	
	A.B	.002			.002			.009			.009	.011	
	V	.015			.015			.102			.102	.117	
MACHARE	N	2.800	2.000	.800	5.600	.242	.108	.108			.458	6.058	
	A.B	.050	.098	.077	.225	.038	.026	.036			.100	.325	
	V	.367	.695	.689	1.751	.332	.219	.359			.910	2.661	
GUINA,TANGARE	N	1.067	.933	.533	2.533	.161	.027	.054	.027		.269	2.802	
	A.B	.019	.046	.051	.116	.026	.006	.018	.012		.062	.178	
	V	.135	.294	.398	.827	.204	.058	.126	.121		.509	1.336	
SANDE	N	4.000	1.733	1.333	7.066	.591	.403	.215	.027	.188	1.424	8.490	
	A.B	.072	.085	.128	.285	.094	.096	.071	.012	.139	.412	.697	
	V	.514	.574	.966	2.054	.722	.866	.667	.121	1.242	3.618	5.672	
JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N	3.333	1.600	.667	5.600	.161	.027	.081	.054		.323	5.923	
	A.B	.060	.078	.064	.202	.026	.006	.027	.024		.083	.285	
	V	.406	.479	.391	1.276	.180	.058	.217	.271		.726	2.002	
CARACOLI,ASPABE	N		.133	.133	.266	.027	.027				.054	.320	
	A.B		.007	.013	.020	.004	.006				.010	.030	
	V		.042	.097	.139	.029	.054				.083	.222	
ANIME	N	14.000	3.733	2.400	20.133	.780	.296	.108	.081	.081	1.346	21.479	
	A.B	.252	.183	.230	.665	.124	.070	.036	.036	.070	.336	1.001	
	V	1.826	1.207	1.497	4.530	.888	.519	.247	.317	.681	2.652	7.182	
AGUACATON	N	3.867	.667	.133	4.667	.054					.054	4.721	
	A.B	.070	.033	.013	.116	.009					.009	.125	
	V	.484	.197	.049	.730	.057					.057	.787	
CEIBA	N					.027				.027	.054	.054	
	A.B					.004				.051	.055	.055	
	V					.037				.478	.515	.515	
CHIBUGA	N			.133	.133							.133	
	A.B			.013	.013							.013	
	V			.057	.057							.057	
JAGUA	N	.800	.133		.933							.933	
	A.B	.014	.007		.021							.021	
	V	.086	.034		.120							.120	

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

D GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 TO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 NCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE CHAPA

64

E S P E C I E	N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
C H A P A	N	1.067	1.200	.667	2.934	.054						.054	2.988
	A.B	.019	.059	.064	.142	.009						.009	.151
	V	.129	.480	.447	1.056	.063						.063	1.119
SUB-TOTALES		N	54.534	24.266	14.665	93.465	4.517	1.480	.889	.243	.404	7.533	100.998
		A.B	.981	1.191	1.408	3.580	.719	.351	.295	.108	.329	1.802	5.382
		V	6.986	8.117	10.236	25.339	5.632	3.160	2.580	1.131	3.097	15.600	40.939

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 - AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 - VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

Copia No Controlada

INSTITUTO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ESTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ZONAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE ASERRIO

65

S P E C I E	N. REGIONAL	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N	.400	.267		.667	.108	.027					.135	.802
	A.B	.007	.013		.020	.017	.006					.023	.043
	V	.054	.076		.130	.168	.034					.202	.332
CARRA, MANGARE	N	.400	.267	.533	1.200	.161	.242	.134	.027			.564	1.764
	A.B	.007	.013	.051	.071	.026	.058	.045	.012			.141	.212
	V	.059	.096	.253	.408	.201	.460	.394	.076			1.131	1.539
PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N	.933	.667		1.600	.134	.134	.081	.027			.376	1.976
	A.B	.017	.033		.050	.021	.032	.027	.012			.092	.142
	V	.111	.210		.321	.124	.221	.229	.121			.695	1.016
DORMILON CHIPERO	N	1.333	.800	.533	2.666	.457	.323	.134	.027	.108	1.049	3.715	
	A.B	.024	.039	.051	.114	.073	.077	.045	.012	.065	.272	.386	
	V	.158	.301	.285	.744	.456	.573	.400	.091	.487	2.007	2.751	
SAJO	N	.133		.133	.266	.081	.027	.054			.162	.428	
	A.B	.002		.013	.015	.013	.006	.018			.037	.052	
	V	.031		.041	.072	.110	.050	.154			.314	.386	
SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N	1.200	1.200	.933	3.333	.376	.108	.108	.054	.054	.700	4.033	
	A.B	.022	.059	.090	.171	.060	.026	.036	.024	.063	.209	.380	
	V	.137	.418	.754	1.309	.467	.219	.336	.189	.515	1.726	3.035	
CAIMITO PLATANO	N	.267		.133	.400	.161	.027	.027			.215	.615	
	A.B	.005		.013	.018	.026	.006	.009			.041	.059	
	V	.036		.057	.093	.206	.066	.102			.374	.467	
CAIMITO POPA	N	.667	1.467	2.000	4.134	.296	.027	.081		.054	.458	4.592	
	A.B	.012	.072	.192	.276	.047	.006	.027		.039	.119	.395	
	V	.078	.474	1.341	1.893	.357	.074	.173		.356	.960	2.853	
POPA	N	.133	.533	.933	1.599	.215					.215	1.814	
	A.B	.002	.026	.090	.118	.034					.034	.152	
	V	.017	.155	.602	.774	.237					.237	1.011	
GUABO QUERRE, QUERRE	N	.133			.133							.133	
	A.B	.002			.002							.002	
	V	.017			.017							.017	
CARANO	N					.054	.027	.027			.108	.108	
	A.B					.009	.006	.009			.024	.024	
	V					.079	.062	.086			.227	.227	
CHIMBUZA	N						.027				.027	.027	
	A.B						.006				.006	.006	
	V						.058				.058	.058	
RUEDA TACHUELO	N							.027			.027	.027	
	A.B							.009			.009	.009	
	V							.007			.007	.007	

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

BO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 TO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 TADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE ASERRIO

66.

E S P E C I E	N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y*	ST	TOTAL	
LANO GALLINAZO	N	.667	.267	.133	1.067	.081	.027				.081	.189	1.256
	A.B	.012	.013	.013	.038	.013	.006				.081	.100	.138
	V	.077	.076	.089	.242	.086	.042				.929	1.057	1.299
JUANASEVA	N	.400	.133	.267	.800	.134		.027				.161	.961
	A.B	.007	.007	.026	.040	.021						.030	.070
	V	.057	.038	.171	.266	.143		.052				.195	.461
INCIBE	N	.267			.267	.027						.027	.294
	A.B	.005			.005	.004						.004	.009
	V	.030			.030	.034						.034	.064
CHAGARIA, MOLINILLO,	N	.133		.133	.266								.266
	A.B	.002		.013	.015								.015
	V	.017		.105	.122								.122
CHACHAJO	N			.133	.133	.027						.027	.160
	A.B			.013	.013	.004						.004	.017
	V			.065	.065	.029						.029	.094
CHACHAJILLO	N		.133	.133	.266	.054	.027					.081	.347
	A.B		.007	.013	.020	.009	.006					.015	.035
	V		.034	.089	.123	.065	.050					.115	.238
MARCELO	N	1.200	.933	.267	2.400	.027						.027	2.427
	A.B	.022	.046	.026	.094	.004						.004	.098
	V	.155	.351	.203	.709	.021						.021	.730
PALO BLANCO, ALISO	N	.267		.133	.400								.400
	A.B	.005		.013	.018								.018
	V	.035		.081	.116								.116
BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N	.800	.933	.533	2.266	.296	.054	.027	.027	.108	.512		2.778
	A.B	.014	.046	.051	.111	.047	.013	.009	.012	.076	.157		.268
	V	.086	.273	.293	.652	.336	.084	.080	.135	.436	1.071		1.723
COSTILLO REDONDO	N	.667	.400	.267	1.334	.134		.027				.161	1.495
	A.B	.012	.020	.026	.058	.021		.009				.030	.088
	V	.086	.105	.179	.370	.108		.086				.194	.564
CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N	2.267	1.867	1.200	5.334	.242	.081	.027	.027		.377		5.711
	A.B	.041	.091	.115	.247	.038	.019	.009	.012		.078		.325
	V	.293	.571	.981	1.845	.311	.141	.091	.121		.664		2.509
ACHIOTILLO, HUESO, SOPLADOR	N	.133			.133								.133
	A.B	.002			.002								.002
	V	.012			.012								.012
AGUACATE	N	2.533	1.067	.267	3.867	.027		.027			.054		3.921
	A.B	.046	.052	.026	.124	.004		.009			.013		.137
	V	.298	.274	.131	.703	.034		.086			.120		.823

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

AUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESTACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 ESTACION NO. 1 ESPECIE ASERRIO

E S P E C I E	-N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
7 BURILICO	N	.400			.400							.400
	A.B	.007			.007							.007
	V	.048			.048							.048
8 CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	N	1.600	.267	.133	2.000	.081	.027				.108	2.108
	A.B	.029	.013	.013	.055	.013	.006				.019	.074
	V	.200	.080	.089	.369	.091	.058				.149	.518
9 COSTILLO, BIJA	N	.133			.133		.027				.027	.160
	A.B	.002			.002		.006				.006	.008
	V	.017			.017		.050				.050	.067
10 COSTILLO ACANALADO	N	1.600	.400	.933	2.933	.323	.108		.081		.512	3.445
	A.B	.029	.020	.090	.139	.051	.026		.036		.113	.252
	V	.213	.134	.497	.844	.356	.211		.273		.840	1.684
11 CHALDE PIALDE	N	.267	.533	.267	1.067	.027	.027		.027		.081	1.148
	A.B	.005	.026	.026	.057	.004	.006		.012		.022	.079
	V	.030	.180	.155	.365	.042	.062		.098		.202	.567
12 BOROJO	N	3.333	1.067	.400	4.800	.134					.134	4.934
	A.B	.060	.052	.038	.150	.021					.021	.171
	V	.385	.356	.308	1.049	.196					.196	1.245
13 CHIPERO, PICHINDE	N	.400		.267	.667	.081	.027		.027		.135	.802
	A.B	.007		.026	.033	.013	.006		.009		.028	.061
	V	.045		.195	.240	.088	.042		.052		.182	.422
14 GEMENE	N						.027			.027	.054	.054
	A.B						.006			.015	.021	.021
	V						.062			.174	.236	.236
15 PEDO	N	.267			.267							.267
	A.B	.005			.005							.005
	V	.027			.027							.027
16 MORA	N	18.400	4.000	1.467	23.867	.215	.134				.349	24.216
	A.B	.331	.196	.141	.668	.034	.032				.066	.734
	V	2.264	1.303	.960	4.527	.229	.293				.522	5.049
17 MULATO, GUAYABILLO	N					.027					.027	.027
	A.B					.004					.004	.004
	V					.042					.042	.042
18 SUELA, MANGUE	N	1.333	.267	.400	2.000	.054					.054	2.054
	A.B	.024	.013	.038	.075	.009					.009	.084
	V	.145	.088	.204	.437	.052					.052	.489
19 TETEVEIJA	N	2.000	.933	.400	3.333	.161	.054				.215	3.548
	A.B	.036	.046	.038	.120	.026	.013				.039	.159
	V	.257	.261	.252	.770	.158	.100				.258	1.028

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 TO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 NCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 ND. 1 ESPECIE ASERRIO

S P E C I E	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
	REGIONAL-	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y*	ST	TOTAL
SUB-TOTALES	N	44.666	18.401	12.931	75.998	4.195	1.589	.835	.297	.432	7.348	83.346
	A.B	.803	.903	1.245	2.951	.666	.374	.279	.132	.339	1.790	4.741
	V	5.475	5.854	8.380	19.709	4.826	3.012	2.328	1.104	2.897	14.167	33.876

NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA 14.791
 AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3

Copia No Controlada

DIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 DATOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 CIENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST			
1 ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	N	.933	.400	.133	1.466	.081						.081	1.547
	A.B	.017	.020	.013	.050	.013						.013	.063
	V	.113	.126	.105	.344	.099						.099	.443
2 CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	.800	.667	.533	2.000	.430	.269	.161	.027	.108	.995	2.995	
	A.B	.014	.033	.051	.098	.068	.064	.054	.012	.077	.275	.373	
	V	.087	.181	.277	.545	.500	.554	.357	.121	.627	2.159	2.704	
3 GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	N	.800	.533	.800	2.133	.108	.027	.027			.162	2.295	
	A.B	.014	.026	.077	.117	.017	.006	.009			.032	.149	
	V	.096	.131	.609	.836	.125	.050	.086			.261	1.097	
4 PANTANO BLANCO,PANTANOS	N	.133		.133	.266				.027		.027	.293	
	A.B	.002		.013	.015				.012		.012	.027	
	V	.017		.073	.090				.098		.098	.188	
5 TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	N	.533	.133	.667	1.333	.161	.054	.027	.027		.269	1.602	
	A.B	.010	.007	.064	.081	.026	.013	.009	.012		.060	.141	
	V	.077	.038	.527	.642	.185	.108	.069	.091		.453	1.095	
6 MARE	N	2.533	.133	.267	2.933	.188	.081				.269	3.202	
	A.B	.046	.007	.026	.079	.030	.019				.049	.128	
	V	.313	.042	.155	.510	.208	.149				.357	.867	
7 CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	N	26.267	13.867	5.467	45.601	2.097	.457	.081	.081		2.716	48.317	
	A.B	.473	.679	.525	1.677	.333	.109	.027	.036		.505	2.182	
	V	3.446	4.542	3.473	11.461	2.620	.910	.217	.273		4.020	15.481	
8 ALGARROBO	N					.054	.081	.134	.081	.027	.377	.377	
	A.B					.009	.019	.045	.036	.015	.124	.124	
	V					.076	.165	.439	.392	.116	1.188	1.188	
9 CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	N	24.000	15.600	7.200	46.800	2.903	1.048	.511	.054	.134	4.650	51.450	
	A.B	.432	.764	.691	1.887	.462	.250	.170	.024	.116	1.022	2.909	
	V	3.081	4.990	4.523	12.594	3.327	1.893	1.402	.226	.943	7.791	20.385	
10 DINDE,MORA,AMARILLO	N		.133		.133		.027				.027	.160	
	A.B		.007		.007		.006				.006	.013	
	V		.038		.038		.054				.054	.092	
11 GUASCANATO	N					.027					.027	.027	
	A.B					.004					.004	.004	
	V					.029					.029	.029	
12 NATO MANGLE	N		.400		.400		.027			.054	.081	.481	
	A.B		.020		.020		.006			.070	.076	.096	
	V		.175		.175		.042			.951	.993	1.168	
PALOPALMA	N	1.600	1.200	.267	3.067	.027		.027			.054	3.121	
	A.B	.029	.059	.026	.114	.004		.009			.013	.127	
	V	.188	.381	.227	.796	.013		.058			.071	.867	

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

MEDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESTACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 ESTACION NO. 1 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

70

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
A AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	N	1.067	.400	.267	1.734	.134	.108	.027			.269	2.003
	A.B	.019	.020	.026	.065	.021	.026	.009			.056	.121
	V	.125	.175	.179	.479	.156	.279	.102			.537	1.016
B CLAVOS,MANTECOS	N	2.667	.533	.267	3.467							3.467
	A.B	.048	.026	.026	.100							.100
	V	.316	.192	.179	.687							.687
C CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	.533	.133		.666	.054					.054	.720
	A.B	.010	.007		.017	.009					.009	.026
	V	.066	.050		.116	.063					.063	.179
D CHAGUALO	N	5.200	1.600	.933	7.733	.054					.054	7.787
	A.B	.094	.078	.090	.262	.009					.009	.271
	V	.655	.438	.481	1.574	.046					.046	1.620
E DAMAGUO,MAJAGUA	N	.133			.133							.133
	A.B	.002			.002							.002
	V	.018			.018							.018
F DOBLAMARIMBO,MARIMBO	N	1.467	.800	.400	2.667							2.667
	A.B	.026	.039	.038	.103							.103
	V	.188	.215	.348	.751							.751
G MANGLILLO	N	2.400	.933	.533	3.866			.027			.027	3.893
	A.B	.043	.046	.051	.140			.009			.009	.149
	V	.308	.302	.269	.879			.141			.141	1.020
H PACO	N	1.867	1.333	.133	3.333	.054					.054	3.387
	A.B	.034	.065	.013	.112	.009					.009	.121
	V	.236	.514	.049	.799	.049					.049	.848
I PURGA	N	1.200	.400		1.600	.188	.054	.108	.027	.054	.431	2.031
	A.B	.022	.020		.042	.030	.013	.036	.012	.038	.129	.171
	V	.153	.101		.254	.189	.115	.286	.113	.325	1.028	1.282
J SALERO	N	.133			.133	.054	.027			.054	.162	.295
	A.B	.002			.002	.009	.006		.024	.015	.054	.056
	V	.015			.015	.060	.090		.204	.116	.470	.485
SUB-TOTALES	N	74.266	39.198	18.000	131.464	6.614	2.260	1.130	.378	.404	10.786	142.250
	A.B	1.337	1.923	1.730	4.990	1.053	.537	.377	.168	.331	2.466	7.456
	V	9.498	12.631	11.474	33.603	7.745	4.409	3.157	1.518	3.078	19.907	53.510

NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

INVENTARIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ESTADO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 DATOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 TIPO DE SIEMBRAS EN LAS ZONAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 NO. 1 ESPECIE PULPA

E S P E C I E N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
ACEITILLO	N	1.067	.400		1.467							1.467
	A.B	.019	.020		.039							.039
	V	.134	.109		.243							.243
AGUAMIEL	N	.133	.133	.133	.399							.399
	A.B	.002	.007	.013	.022							.022
	V	.014	.042	.105	.161							.161
ALISO	N	.800	.400		1.200							1.200
	A.B	.014	.020		.034							.034
	V	.107	.159		.266							.266
BACAO DE MONTE	N	2.533	1.200	.533	4.266	.081					.081	4.347
	A.B	.046	.059	.051	.156	.013					.013	.169
	V	.305	.349	.374	1.028	.083					.083	1.111
BIJO REDONDO	N	.533	.267	.133	.933	.027					.027	.960
	A.B	.010	.013	.013	.036	.004					.004	.040
	V	.071	.088	.073	.232	.050					.050	.282
BURRIADA	N	.533	.267		.800							.800
	A.B	.010	.013		.023							.023
	V	.065	.059		.124							.124
CARGADERO, COLORADO	N	5.733	2.933	.800	9.466	.188	.134	.054			.376	9.842
	A.B	.103	.144	.077	.324	.030	.032	.018			.080	.404
	V	.718	1.005	.520	2.243	.213	.241	.121			.575	2.818
CAUCHILLO	N	1.600	.800	.267	2.667	.108	.027	.027			.162	2.829
	A.B	.029	.039	.026	.094	.017	.006	.009			.032	.126
	V	.194	.239	.179	.612	.141	.034	.069			.244	.856
MESTIZO BARBARITO	N	.533	.400		.933	.054					.054	.987
	A.B	.010	.020		.030	.009					.009	.039
	V	.069	.142		.211	.063					.063	.274
CLAVITOS	N	.267			.267							.267
	A.B	.005			.005							.005
	V	.030			.030							.030
CUERO NEGRO	N	17.200	9.733	2.000	28.933	1.344	.726	.376	.134	.054	2.634	31.567
	A.B	.310	.477	.192	.979	.214	.173	.125	.059	.048	.619	1.598
	V	2.149	2.837	1.213	6.199	1.560	1.439	1.047	.514	.366	4.926	11.125
CHIGUA	N	.133			.133							.133
	A.B	.002			.002							.002
	V	.015			.015							.015
CHOCOLATILLO, ABROJO	N	2.400	.533	.400	3.333	.081					.081	3.414
	A.B	.043	.026	.038	.107	.013					.013	.120
	V	.283	.147	.260	.690	.080					.080	.770

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INSTANCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 AREA NO. 1 ESPECIE PULPA

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y*	ST		
4 CHONTADURILLO	N	1.467	.400	.133	2.000	.081	.027				.108	2.108
	A.B	.026	.020	.013	.059	.013	.006				.019	.078
	V	.207	.150	.162	.519	.083	.038				.121	.640
5 CHUCHA	N	.400	.133	.133	.666	.081	.027			.054	.162	.828
	A.B	.007	.007	.013	.027	.013	.006			.070	.089	.116
	V	.044	.062	.129	.235	.088	.062			.694	.844	1.079
6 CHURIMO, GUABO	N	7.867	4.000	1.867	13.734	.430	.161	.108	.081	.054	.834	14.568
	A.B	.142	.196	.179	.517	.068	.038	.036	.036	.039	.217	.734
	V	1.014	1.251	1.163	3.428	.578	.311	.242	.369	.365	1.865	5.293
7 GUAYABILLO	N	8.133	3.733	.533	12.399	.215	.134	.027		.027	.403	12.802
	A.B	.146	.183	.051	.380	.034	.032	.009		.015	.090	.470
	V	1.022	1.121	.358	2.501	.199	.253	.086		.145	.683	3.184
8 HORMIGO	N	.667	.133	.133	.933							.933
	A.B	.012	.007	.013	.032							.032
	V	.081	.034	.065	.180							.180
9 HUESO	N	.267	.267		.534							.534
	A.B	.005	.013		.018							.018
	V	.041	.080		.121							.121
10 MADRONO	N	.400	.267		.667	.027					.027	.694
	A.B	.007	.013		.020	.004					.004	.024
	V	.045	.088		.133	.034					.034	.167
11 MANCHA MANCHA	N	3.333	1.867	.267	5.467							5.467
	A.B	.060	.091	.026	.177							.177
	V	.439	.653	.179	1.271							1.271
12 MATAJOSE	N			.133	.133	.027					.027	.160
	A.B			.013	.013	.004					.004	.017
	V			.129	.129	.018					.018	.147
13 MATAPALO	N	.400	.267		.667	.108	.027				.135	.802
	A.B	.007	.013		.020	.017	.006				.023	.043
	V	.047	.088		.135	.082	.026				.108	.243
14 PALO SIN RAMA	N	.133			.133							.133
	A.B	.002			.002							.002
	V	.015			.015							.015
15 PLATANO	N					.054					.054	.054
	A.B					.013					.013	.013
	V					.135					.135	.135
16 GUASIMO COLORADO	N					.027	.027				.054	.054
	A.B					.006	.009				.015	.015
	V					.034	.069				.103	.103

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 AREA NO. 1 ESPECIE PULPA

-73-

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
27 RAYADO	N	2.267	.133		2.400		.027				.027	2.427
	A.B	.041	.007		.048		.006				.006	.054
	V	.280	.050		.330		.054				.054	.384
28 SANGRE GALLINA	N	.267			.267							.267
	A.B	.005			.005							.005
	V	.041			.041							.041
29 SAPOTOLONGO, SAPOTON	N	.667	.133		.800	.027					.027	.827
	A.B	.012	.007		.019	.004					.004	.023
	V	.086	.038		.124	.029					.029	.153
30 TANA	N		.133		.133							.133
	A.B		.007		.007							.007
	V		.042		.042							.042
31 TAPACULO	N	.133			.133							.133
	A.B	.002			.002							.002
	V	.014			.014							.014
32 TOSTAO	N	.533	.400	.533	1.466	.161	.027	.027	.027		.242	1.708
	A.B	.010	.020	.051	.081	.026	.006	.009	.012		.053	.134
	V	.072	.097	.325	.494	.161	.074	.069	.106		.410	.904
33 VAINA, CASTAÑO	N	.133			.133							.133
	A.B	.002			.002							.002
	V	.017			.017							.017
34 YARUMO	N	4.000	.400	.133	4.533							4.533
	A.B	.072	.020	.013	.105							.105
	V	.548	.134	.105	.787							.787
35 ZANCA DE ARANA	N	9.867	5.867	1.867	17.601	.108					.108	17.709
	A.B	.178	.287	.179	.644	.017					.017	.661
	V	1.267	1.772	1.011	4.050	.117					.117	4.167
DESCONOCIDOS	N	.933	.400	.133	1.466	.081	.027		.027		.135	1.601
	A.B	.017	.020	.013	.050	.013	.006		.012		.031	.081
	V	.125	.113	.049	.287	.056	.050		.076		.182	.469
SUB-TOTALES	N	75.332	35.599	10.131	121.062	3.229	1.425	.646	.269	.189	5.758	126.820
	A.B	1.356	1.749	.974	4.079	.513	.336	.215	.119	.172	1.355	5.434
	V	9.559	10.949	6.399	26.907	3.635	2.751	1.703	1.065	1.570	10.724	37.631
SUB-TOTALES	N	248.798	117.464	55.727	421.989	18.555	6.754	3.500	1.187	1.429	31.425	453.414
	A.B	4.477	5.766	5.357	15.600	2.951	1.598	1.166	.527	1.171	7.413	23.013
	V	31.518	37.551	36.489	105.558	21.838	13.332	9.768	4.818	10.642	60.398	165.956

NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 DIRECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INSTANCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 AREA NO. 1 ESPECIE PALMAS

74-

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
1 PALMA AMARGA	N	31.600	30.533	5.600	67.733	.400					.400	68.133
	A.B	.316	.702	.235	1.253	.026					.026	1.279
	V											
2 PALMA BARRIGONA	N	3.200	4.800		8.000							8.000
	A.B	.032	.110		.142							.142
	V											
3 PALMA GUEGURRE	N	4.533	1.200	.133	5.866	.267					.267	6.133
	A.B	.045	.028	.006	.079	.018					.018	.097
	V											
4 PALMA JICARA	N	1.333	2.400	.800	4.533		.133	.133			.266	4.799
	A.B	.013	.055	.034	.102		.013	.018			.031	.133
	V											
5 PALMA MEME	N	7.733	.533		8.266	.133					.133	8.399
	A.B	.077	.012		.089	.009					.009	.098
	V											
6 PALMA MIL PESOS	N	42.267	27.467	3.867	73.601							73.601
	A.B	.423	.632	.162	1.217							1.217
	V											
7 PALMA NAIDI	N	5.333	.133		5.466							5.466
	A.B	.053	.003		.056							.056
	V											
8 PALMA RABOZORRO	N	1.867	.133	.133	2.133							2.133
	A.B	.019	.003	.006	.028							.028
	V											
9 PALMA TAPARIN	N	1.200	.267	.133	1.600							1.600
	A.B	.012	.006	.006	.024							.024
	V											
10 PALMA TAPARO	N	6.667	12.800	9.067	28.534	2.667	1.067		.133		3.867	32.401
	A.B	.067	.294	.381	.742	.176	.102		.023		.301	1.043
	V											
11 PALMA ZANCONA	N	7.600	.533	.133	8.266							8.266
	A.B	.076	.012	.006	.094							.094
	V											
12 PALMA CABEZA, CABECITA	N	28.667	33.600	11.600	73.867	1.600	.133		.133		1.866	75.733
	A.B	.287	.773	.487	1.547	.106	.013		.023		.142	1.689
	V											
SUB-TOTALES	N	142.000	114.399	31.466	287.865	5.067	1.333	.133	.266		6.799	294.664
	A.B	1.420	2.630	1.323	5.373	.335	.128	.018	.046		.527	5.900
	V											

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

AUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 A NO. 1 ESPECIE PALMAS

-75-

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
T O T A L E S	N	390.798	231.863	87.193	709.854	23.622	8.087	3.633	1.453	1.429	38.224	748.078
	A.B	5.897	8.396	6.680	20.973	3.286	1.726	1.184	.573	1.171	7.940	28.913
	V	31.518	37.551	36.489	105.558	21.838	13.332	9.768	4.818	10.642	60.398	165.956

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

MINISTERIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 DATOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 CATASTRO DE TROZAS
 NO. 1

Area 1

DE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC- /
 TROZAS PARA CHAPA

E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 2.9 A 5.8 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
		CLASES DE DIAMETRO Menor /							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
ACEITE MARIA	N		1.00	2.50					3.50
	L		6.00	5.60					5.80
CATANO, OTOBO, CUANGARE	N		20.50	36.00	2.42	.61	.10		59.63
	L		5.20	5.44	5.58	5.50	6.00		5.54
MACHARE	N		1.50		.40				1.90
	L		5.33		6.00				5.67
GUINA, TANGARE	N		.50						.50
	L		6.00						6.00
SANDE	N		5.00	13.50	1.11	.51	.20	.10	20.42
	L		4.90	5.37	5.55	5.20	5.00	6.00	5.34
JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	N		2.50	2.50	.10	.10			5.20
	L		5.20	5.40	6.00	6.00			5.65
ANIME	N		9.50	7.00	.61	.30	.10		17.51
	L		5.16	5.64	6.00	5.00	6.00		5.56
AGUACATON	N		.50						.50
	L		6.00						6.00
JAGUA	N		.50						.50
	L		4.00						4.00
UVA	N		3.50						3.50
	L		5.00						5.00
TOTAL ESPECIE	N		45.00	61.50	4.65	1.52	.40	.10	113.17
	L		5.17	5.46	5.67	5.33	5.50	6.00	5.52

NUMERO DE TROZAS
 LONGITUD PROMEDIA

11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

INSTITUTO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ESTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 NO. 1

-77-

DE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 TROZAS PARA ASERRIO

E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 3.2 A 6.6 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
		CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N		.50	.50	.20				1.20
	L		5.00	3.00	6.00				4.67
CARRA, MANGARE	N		.50	6.50	.40	.10			7.50
	L		6.00	5.31	6.00	6.00			5.83
PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N		.50	2.00	.20				2.70
	L		6.00	5.50	6.00				5.83
DORMILON CHIPERO	N		.50	3.00					3.50
	L		6.00	5.67					5.84
SAJO	N		.50						.50
	L		5.00						5.00
SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N		4.00	15.00	.51	.30		.30	20.11
	L		5.25	5.67	5.00	6.00		5.00	5.38
CAIMITO PLATANO	N			1.50					1.50
	L			5.00					5.00
CAIMITO POPA	N		6.50	10.00	.40				16.90
	L		5.38	5.50	6.00				5.63
POPA	N		1.50	4.00					5.50
	L		4.33	5.38					4.86
GUABO ROSARIO	N		.50						.50
	L		5.00						5.00
RUDA TACHUELO	N		.50						.50
	L		6.00						6.00
LANO GALLINAZO	N		.50						.50
	L		6.00						6.00
JUANASEVA	N		1.00		.20				1.20
	L		6.00		6.00				6.00
CHACHAJILLO	N			.50					.50
	L			6.00					6.00
BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N		2.50	3.00	.20	.20	.10		6.00
	L		5.60	5.50	5.00	4.50	6.00		5.32
CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N		9.50	8.50	.91	.20	.10		19.21
	L		4.89	5.53	5.78	6.00	6.00		5.64
AGUACATE	N		.50		.20				.70
	L		6.00		6.00				6.00
COSTILLO, BIJA	N		.50						.50
	L		6.00						6.00
COSTILLO ACANALADO	N		5.00	3.50	.20				8.70
	L		5.00	5.14	6.00				5.38
CHALDE PIALDE	N		2.50	2.50					5.00
	L		4.20	5.40					4.80
BOROJO	N		6.00	4.50	.81	.30	.30	.20	12.11
	L		5.25	5.22	4.88	4.00	6.00	6.00	5.23
CHIPERO, PICHINDE	N			1.50					1.50
	L			6.00					6.00
GEMENE	N				.20		.10	.20	.50
	L				4.50		3.00	6.00	4.50

BO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 TO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ARIO DE TROZAS
 NO. 1

-78-

DE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -B1C-
 IES PARA ASERRIO

E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E							T O T A L P R O M E D I O
		C L A S E S D E D I A M E T R O							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
MORA	N			1.50					1.50
	L			6.00					6.00
SUELA, MANGUE	N			.50					.50
	L			6.00					6.00
TETEVEIJA	N		.50						.50
	L		6.00						6.00
TOTAL ESPECIE	N		44.00	68.50	4.44	1.11	.61	.71	119.37
	L		5.17	5.48	5.52	5.18	5.50	5.57	5.40

UMERO DE TROZAS
 ONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

BOGOTÁ GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 No. 1

BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 TROZAS PARA CONSTRUCCION

E S P E C I E		TROZAS DE 2.9 A 5.8 M								TOTAL PROMEDIO
		CLASES DE DIAMETRO								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Y M	
ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	N	.50	.50		.10					1.10
	L	6.00	6.00		6.00					6.00
CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	2.00	2.00	2.00						6.00
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00						6.00
GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	N	.50	.50	1.00	.10					2.10
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00					6.00
TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	N		.50	.50	.30					1.30
	L		6.00	6.00	6.00					6.00
MARE	N	1.00								1.00
	L	6.00								6.00
CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	N	18.00	9.50	6.50	.20					34.20
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00					6.00
ALGARROBO	N		.50		.10					.60
	L		6.00		6.00					6.00
CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	N	10.50	21.00	10.00	1.11	.20				42.81
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00				6.00
GUASCANATO	N	.50	.50	1.50						2.50
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00						6.00
PALOPALMA	N	1.00	.50	.50						2.00
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00						6.00
AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	N	1.50	.50	1.50		.10				3.60
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00		6.00				6.00
CLAVOS,MANTECOS	N		.50	.50						1.00
	L		6.00	6.00						6.00
CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	1.00								1.00
	L	6.00								6.00
CHAGUALU	N	3.50	1.50							5.00
	L	6.00	6.00							6.00
DOBLAMARIMBO,MARIMBO	N	3.50	.50	.50						4.50
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00						6.00
MANGLILLO	N	2.00	.50							2.50
	L	6.00	6.00							6.00
PACO	N	1.00								1.00
	L	6.00								6.00
PURGA	N			1.00	.20					1.20
	L			6.00	6.00					6.00
TOTAL ESPECIE	N	46.50	39.00	25.50	2.12	.30				113.42
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00				6.00
TOTAL TIPO BOSQUE	N	46.50	128.00	155.50	11.21	2.93	1.01	.81		345.96
	L	6.00	5.42	5.56	5.68	5.34	5.50	5.63		5.59

NUMERO DE TROZAS
 LONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3

DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -C18-
 TROZAS PARA CHAPA

E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 2.9 A 5.8 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
		CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
ACEITE MARIA	N		4.17	7.50	.33				12.00
	L		5.60	5.67	6.00				5.76
CATANU, OTOBO, CUANGARE	N		29.17	50.83	1.50	.17	.17		81.84
	L		5.49	5.62	5.89	6.00	6.00		5.80
MACHARE	N		.83						.83
	L		6.00						6.00
GUINA, TANGARE	N		2.50	1.67					4.17
	L		5.33	4.50					4.92
SANDE	N		2.50	14.17					16.67
	L		6.00	5.41					5.71
JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	N		5.83	5.00					10.83
	L		5.57	5.83					5.70
ANIME	N		7.50	9.17	.33				17.00
	L		5.56	5.45	6.00				5.67
AGUACATON	N			1.67					1.67
	L			6.00					6.00
UVA	N			.83					.83
	L			5.00					5.00
TOTAL ESPECIE	N		52.50	90.83	2.17	.17	.17		145.84
	L		5.54	5.57	5.92	6.00	6.00		5.81

NUMERO DE TROZAS
 LONGITUD PROMEDIA

ID GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 TO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 TARIO DE TROZAS
 NO. 1

CVC PLADEICOP 81-
 División Patrimonio Económico

DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -CIB-
 CIES PARA ASERRIO

E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 3.2 A 6.6 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
		CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N			.83					.83
	L			6.00					6.00
DORMILON CHIPERO	N		.83	1.67	.33				2.83
	L		3.00	5.00	6.00				4.67
SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N		10.83	14.17	.67	.17	.33		26.17
	L		5.15	5.71	5.25	6.00	5.00		5.42
CAIMITO PLATANO	N			4.17					4.17
	L			5.60					5.60
CAIMITO POPA	N		5.83	3.33	.67	.17	.33		10.33
	L		5.57	6.00	5.25	6.00	4.50		5.46
POPA	N		1.67	.83					2.50
	L		5.00	6.00					5.50
CARAÑO	N			2.50					2.50
	L			5.33					5.33
LANO GALLINAZO	N			2.50	.67	.17			3.34
	L			5.00	6.00	6.00			5.67
JUANASEVA	N		3.33	3.33					6.66
	L		6.00	6.00					6.00
INCIBE	N		.83	.83					1.66
	L		6.00	6.00					6.00
BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N		1.67						1.67
	L		4.50						4.50
COSTILLO REDONDO	N				.17				.17
	L				5.00				5.00
CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N		5.00	1.67					6.67
	L		5.50	5.50					5.50
AGUACATE	N		2.50	.83					3.33
	L		5.67	6.00					5.84
COSTILLO ACANALADO	N		2.50	6.67		.17			9.34
	L		4.67	5.00		5.00			4.89
CHALDE PIALDE	N		.83						.83
	L		6.00						6.00
BOROJO	N		1.67	2.50	.17				4.34
	L		5.00	5.00	5.00				5.00
CHIPERO, PICHINDE	N		1.67						1.67
	L		5.00						5.00
MORA	N		4.17	.83					5.00
	L		5.60	4.00					4.80
SUELA, MANGUE	N		.83						.83
	L		6.00						6.00
TETEVEIJA	N								
	L								
TOTAL ESPECIE	N		44.17	46.67	2.67	.67	.67		94.85
	L		5.32	5.50	5.50	5.75	4.75		5.36

NERO DE TROZAS
 GITUD PROMEDIA

17
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3

O GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 CTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 TADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 NTARIO DE TROZAS
 NO. 1

-82-

DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES MODERADAS A FUERTES -C1B-
 CIES PARA CONSTRUCCION

E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 2.9 A 5.8 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
		CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	5.00	5.83	11.67	.67	.17			23.34
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00			6.00
GUAYACAN AMARILLO, NEGRO, ROB	N		1.67	.83					2.50
	L		6.00	6.00					6.00
TRAPICHERO, NISPERO CHICLE	N	2.50	2.50		.17				5.17
	L	6.00	6.00		6.00				6.00
MARE	N		.83						.83
	L		6.00						6.00
CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	N	15.83	24.17	14.17	.33				54.50
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00				6.00
ALGARROBO	N			.83					.83
	L			6.00					6.00
CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	N	24.17	21.67	26.67	.83	.17			73.51
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00			6.00
GUASCANATO	N		.83						.83
	L		6.00						6.00
PALOPALMA	N	3.33	1.67	3.33					8.33
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00					6.00
AJI, FRITO PALOPALMA, AMARGO	N	1.67	.83	.83	.33	.17			3.83
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00			6.00
CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	1.67		1.67					3.34
	L	6.00		6.00					6.00
CHAGUALO	N	8.33	9.17	3.33					20.83
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00					6.00
DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	N	2.50	2.50	.83					5.83
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00					6.00
MANGLILLO	N	.83	.83						1.66
	L	6.00	6.00						6.00
PACO	N		.83						.83
	L		6.00						6.00
SALERO	N			.83					.83
	L			6.00					6.00
TOTAL ESPECIE	N	65.83	73.33	65.00	2.33	.50			206.99
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00			6.00
TOTAL TIPO BOSQUE	N	65.83	170.00	202.50	7.17	1.33	.83		447.66
	L	6.00	5.68	5.69	5.79	5.88	5.00		5.67

NUMERO DE TROZAS
 LONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 DATOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ENTARIO DE TROZAS
 NO. 1

-83-

DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 CIES PARA CHAPA

D E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 2.9 A 5.8 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
		CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
ACEITE MARIA	N		1.20	2.00	.27	.03			3.50
	L		5.11	5.53	6.00	6.00			5.66
CATAÑO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N		21.47	33.87	1.29	.43	.13	.16	57.35
	L		5.24	5.47	5.77	5.75	5.60	6.00	5.64
CHAQUIRO	N				.05	.03			.08
	L				6.00	6.00			6.00
MACHARE	N		4.27	3.20	.43	.11			8.01
	L		5.19	5.75	5.44	6.00			5.60
GUINA,TANGARE	N		1.87	2.40	.08	.13	.03		4.51
	L		5.07	5.33	6.00	5.20	6.00		5.52
SANDE	N		3.47	8.40	1.13	.38	.13	.32	13.83
	L		5.35	5.41	5.52	5.21	5.40	5.75	5.44
JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N		2.13	2.27	.16	.16	.05		4.77
	L		5.38	5.35	6.00	5.67	6.00		5.68
CARACOLI,ASPABE	N		.27	.40	.05				.72
	L		5.50	5.33	6.00				5.61
ANIME	N		6.00	10.00	.67	.30	.08	.22	17.27
	L		5.22	5.44	5.40	5.00	6.00	5.63	5.45
AGUACATON	N		.80	.67					1.47
	L		5.67	5.00					5.34
CEIBA	N			.27				.08	.35
	L			6.00				5.00	5.50
CHIBUGA	N			.13					.13
	L			6.00					6.00
JAGUA	N		.13						.13
	L		6.00						6.00
UVA	N		2.00	1.20					3.20
	L		5.40	5.78					5.59
TOTAL ESPECIE	N		43.60	64.80	4.14	1.56	.43	.78	115.31
	L		5.26	5.47	5.64	5.45	5.69	5.69	5.53

NUMERO DE TROZAS
 LONGITUD PROMEDIA

11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3

INDICIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 NO. 1

DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 3.2 A 6.6 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N		.27	1.47	.03				1.77
	L		6.00	5.27	6.00				5.76
CARRA, MANGARE	N		.53	2.67	.62	.16	.05		4.03
	L		4.75	4.95	5.65	5.67	5.00		5.20
PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N		.80	.93	.32	.19	.03		2.27
	L		5.67	5.29	5.25	5.14	6.00		5.47
DORMILON CHIPERO	N		1.33	4.27	.75	.24	.08	.13	6.80
	L		5.00	5.53	5.71	5.33	6.00	5.40	5.50
SAJO	N			1.07	.13	.05			1.25
	L			5.38	5.40	6.00			5.59
SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N		2.93	5.07	.40	.16	.08	.11	8.75
	L		5.18	5.61	5.27	5.83	5.00	6.00	5.48
CAIMITO PLATANO	N			2.00	.11	.03			2.14
	L			5.47	6.00	6.00			5.82
CAIMITO POPA	N		3.33	5.07	.08	.11	.03	.11	8.73
	L		5.08	5.74	6.00	5.50	6.00	5.25	5.60
POPA	N		1.33	2.93					4.26
	L		4.90	5.59					5.25
GUABO QUERRE, QUERRE	N								
	L								
CARANO	N			.80	.11	.03			.94
	L			5.00	5.25	6.00			5.42
CHIMBUZA	N				.05				.05
	L				6.00				6.00
LANO GALLINAZO	N		.40	.93	.05	.03	.05	.16	1.62
	L		5.33	5.14	5.00	3.00	6.00	5.50	5.00
JUANASEVA	N		.27	1.60		.05			1.92
	L		6.00	5.17		4.50			5.22
INCIBE	N			.27					.27
	L			6.00					6.00
CHAGARIA, MOLINILLO,	N		.13	.13					.26
	L		6.00	6.00					6.00
CHACHAJO	N			.40					.40
	L			5.33					5.33
CHACHAJILLO	N		.27	.67	.05				.99
	L		5.00	5.60	6.00				5.53
MARCELO	N		1.47	.40					1.87
	L		5.36	6.00					5.68
PALO BLANCO, ALISO	N		.13	.13					.26
	L		3.00	6.00					4.50
BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N		1.33	3.20	.16	.05	.03	.16	4.93
	L		5.20	5.58	5.33	6.00	6.00	5.67	5.63
COSTILLO REDONDO	N		.53	1.07	.05	.03			1.68
	L		5.75	5.75	4.50	6.00			5.50
CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N		3.73	3.73	.22	.08	.03		7.79
	L		5.32	5.61	5.38	5.33	6.00		5.53

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

BOQUE GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 T. NO. 1

85.

DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 3.2 A 6.6 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
AGUACATE	N		1.07	.53	.05	.03			1.68
	L		5.38	6.00	4.50	6.00			5.47
BURILICO	N								
	L								
CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	N		.53	.93	.05				1.51
	L		4.75	5.43	6.00				5.39
COSTILLO, BIJA	N				.05				.05
	L				6.00				6.00
COSTILLO ACANALADO	N		.67	3.73	.22	.05	.11		4.78
	L		5.65	5.57	6.00	6.00	5.50		5.73
CHALOE PIALDE	N		.93	.80	.05	.03	.03		1.84
	L		5.14	5.00	6.00	6.00	6.00		5.63
BOROJO	N		1.60	1.87					3.47
	L		5.42	5.79					5.61
CHIPERO, PICHINDE	N		.27	1.07	.05	.05			1.44
	L		4.50	5.38	5.00	4.50			4.85
GEMENE	N			.13	.05	.03	.03		.27
	L			3.00	6.00	6.00	6.00		5.40
MORA	N		6.67	3.73	.27				10.67
	L		5.10	5.46	6.00				5.52
MULATO, GUAYABILLO	N			.40					.40
	L			5.00					5.00
SUELA, MANGUE	N		.40	.80					1.20
	L		5.33	6.00					5.67
TETEVEJA	N		1.33	1.73	.11				3.17
	L		5.30	5.46	6.00				5.59
TOTAL ESPECIE	N		32.27	54.53	4.06	1.40	.54	.70	93.50
	L		5.20	5.50	5.60	5.46	5.65	5.58	5.50

NUMERO DE TROZAS
 LONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3

MINISTERIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ESTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 NO. 1

DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 CLASIFICACION PARA CONSTRUCCION

E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 2.9 A 5.8 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
		CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	N	.67	.53	.40					1.60
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00					3.00
CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	.40	.93	2.53	.27	.16	.03	.05	4.37
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	N	.67	1.20	.67	.05				2.59
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00				3.00
PANTANO BLANCO,PANTANOS	N	.13	.13			.03			.29
	L	3.00	3.00			3.00			3.00
TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	N	.40	.80	.80	.08	.03			2.11
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00			3.00
MARE	N	2.00	.27	1.20	.05				3.52
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00				3.00
CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	N	25.47	16.27	12.00	.35	.11			54.20
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00			3.00
ALGARROBO	N			.40	.27		.03		.70
	L			3.00	3.00		3.00		3.00
CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	N	23.33	19.07	15.60	1.26	.22	.05	.08	59.61
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
DINDE,MORA,AMARILLO	N		.13		.03				.16
	L		3.00		3.00				3.00
GUASCANATO	N			.13					.13
	L			3.00					3.00
NATO MANGLE	N	.27	.13		.03			.05	.48
	L	3.00	3.00		3.00			3.00	3.00
PALOPALMA	N	1.33	1.33		.03	.03			2.72
	L	3.00	3.00		3.00	3.00			3.00
AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	N	1.07	.53	.93	.05				2.58
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00				3.00
CLAVOS,MANTECOS	N	2.13	.80						2.93
	L	3.00	3.00						3.00
CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	.53	.13	.27					.93
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00					3.00
CHAGUALO	N	4.93	1.87	.93					7.73
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00					3.00
DAMAGUO,MAJAGUA	N	.13							.13
	L	3.00							3.00
DOBBLAMARIMBO,MARIMBO	N	1.47	1.20						2.67
	L	3.00	3.00						3.00
MANGLILLO	N	2.40	.93	.40					3.73
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00					3.00
PACO	N	2.00	.93	.27	.03				3.23
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00				3.00
PURGA	N	1.07	.27	.80	.13	.08	.03	.03	2.41
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
SALERO	N	.13		.40		.05	.03		.61
	L	3.00		3.00		3.00	3.00		3.00
TOTAL ESPECIE	N	70.53	47.47	37.73	2.63	.70	.16	.22	159.44
	L	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00



12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

INSTITUTO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ESTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 NO. 1

-87-

DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 TROZAS PARA CONSTRUCCION

E S P E C I E	T R O Z A S D E							TOTAL PROMEDIO	
	CLASES DE DIAMETRO								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M		
TOTAL TIPO BOSQUE	N	70.53	123.33	157.07	10.83	3.66	1.13	1.69	368.24
	L	3.00	4.37	4.89	4.98	4.99	5.29	5.30	4.69

NUMERO DE TROZAS
 LONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4

Copia No Controlada

LINEA	VOL LIN 1	VOL LIN 2	VOL L1 + L2	-L1+L2-**2	L1**2 + L2**2
19	151.398	135.776	287.174	82,468.906	41,356.476
20	136.574	119.235	255.809	65,438.244	32,869.442
21	140.666	281.067	421.733	177,858.723	98,785.582
22	153.273	138.625	291.898	85,204.442	42,709.504
23	203.060	147.214	350.274	122,691.875	62,905.326
24	131.301	119.128	250.429	62,714.684	31,431.433
25	145.662	148.041	293.703	86,261.452	43,133.556
26	148.864	169.722	318.586	101,497.039	50,966.047
27	274.700	191.930	466.630	217,743.557	112,297.215
28	166.555	140.092	306.647	94,032.383	47,366.336
29	238.195	154.955	393.150	154,566.923	80,747.910
30	194.363	175.319	369.682	136,664.781	68,513.728
31	170.885	166.028	336.913	113,510.370	56,766.980
32	142.819	168.628	311.447	96,999.234	48,832.669
33	243.464	209.960	453.424	205,593.324	103,357.921
34	129.073	194.234	323.307	104,527.416	54,386.686
35	130.854	172.772	303.626	92,188.748	46,972.933
36	179.155	110.051	289.206	83,640.110	44,207.737
37	190.660	145.394	336.054	112,932.291	57,490.651
38	162.731	166.698	329.429	108,523.466	54,269.601
39	114.325	141.976	256.301	65,690.203	33,227.391
40	194.670	200.627	395.297	156,259.718	78,147.602
42	126.687	154.881	281.568	79,280.539	40,037.720
43	141.376	181.836	323.212	104,465.997	53,051.504
44	142.179	161.258	303.437	92,074.013	46,219.011
45	135.207	175.857	311.064	96,760.812	49,206.617
46	157.103	160.458	317.561	100,844.989	50,428.123
TOTAL	4,445.799	4,431.762	8,877.561	3,000,434.239	1,529,685.701

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

ESPECIE	DAP CMS	ALT MTRS	X D2=L/100	Y VOLUMEN	X2	Y2	XY
		00					
GUINA, TANGARE	50	22	550.00	2.794	302,500.00	7.806	1,536.700
GUINA, TANGARE	40	16	256.00	1.453	65,536.00	2.111	371.968
GUINA, TANGARE	37	18	246.42	1.330	60,722.82	1.769	327.739
GUINA, TANGARE	27	16	116.64	.649	13,604.89	.421	75.099
GUINA, TANGARE	108	18	2,099.52	7.573	4,407,984.23	57.350	15,899.665
GUINA, TANGARE	63	22	873.18	5.303	762,443.31	28.122	4,630.474
GUINA, TANGARE	38	18	259.92	1.233	67,558.41	1.520	320.481
GUINA, TANGARE	28	14	109.76	.525	12,047.26	.276	57.024
GUINA, TANGARE	52	14	378.56	1.131	143,307.67	1.279	428.151
GUINA, TANGARE	14	06	11.76	.057	138.30	.003	.670
GUINA, TANGARE	47	12	265.08	1.550	70,267.41	2.403	410.874
GUINA, TANGARE	66	16	696.96	3.646	485,753.24	13.293	2,541.116
GUINA, TANGARE	89	18	1,425.78	7.827	2,032,848.61	61.262	11,159.580
GUINA, TANGARE	55	16	484.00	2.892	234,256.00	8.364	1,399.728
GUINA, TANGARE	78	18	1,095.12	6.450	1,199,287.81	41.603	7,063.524
GUINA, TANGARE	63	14	555.66	3.242	308,758.04	10.511	1,801.450
GUINA, TANGARE	59	18	626.58	3.484	392,602.50	12.138	2,183.005
GUINA, TANGARE	57	18	584.82	3.385	342,014.43	11.458	1,979.616
GUINA, TANGARE	24	10	57.60	.353	3,317.76	.125	20.333
GUINA, TANGARE	31	12	115.32	.617	13,298.70	.381	71.152
GUINA, TANGARE	41	12	201.72	1.021	40,690.96	1.042	205.956
GUINA, TANGARE	43	12	221.88	1.258	49,230.73	1.583	279.125
GUINA, TANGARE	32	08	81.92	.410	6,710.89	.168	33.587
GUINA, TANGARE	25	10	62.50	.324	3,906.25	.105	20.250
GUINA, TANGARE	23	10	52.90	.229	2,798.41	.052	12.114
GUINA, TANGARE	16	10	25.60	.102	655.36	.010	2.611
GUINA, TANGARE	38	06	86.64	.517	7,506.49	.267	44.793
GUINA, TANGARE	11	08	9.68	.050	93.70	.003	.484
GUINA, TANGARE	43	10	184.90	1.045	34,188.01	1.092	193.221
GUINA, TANGARE	29	08	67.28	.353	4,526.60	.125	23.750
GUINA, TANGARE	22	02	58.08	.228	3,373.29	.052	13.242
GUINA, TANGARE	20	14	56.00	.209	3,136.00	.044	11.704
GUINA, TANGARE	19	14	50.54	.188	2,554.29	.035	9.502
GUINA, TANGARE	17	08	23.12	.116	534.53	.013	2.682
GUINA, TANGARE	27	10	72.90	.380	5,314.41	.144	27.702
GUINA, TANGARE	51	14	364.14	1.516	132,597.94	2.298	552.036
GUINA, TANGARE	54	10	291.60	1.571	85,030.56	2.468	458.104
GUINA, TANGARE	60	12	432.00	1.852	186,624.00	3.430	800.064
GUINA, TANGARE	56	06	188.16	1.019	35,404.19	1.038	191.735
GUINA, TANGARE	58	08	269.12	1.308	72,425.57	1.711	352.009
GUINA, TANGARE	52	12	324.48	1.442	105,287.27	2.079	467.900
GUINA, TANGARE	46	10	211.60	1.484	44,774.56	2.202	314.014
MACHARE	60	14	504.00	2.438	254,016.00	5.944	1,228.752
MACHARE	47	14	309.26	1.442	95,641.75	2.079	445.953
MACHARE	27	12	87.48	.386	7,052.75	.149	33.767
MACHARE	36	14	181.44	.859	32,920.47	.738	155.857
MACHARE	66	14	609.84	2.337	371,904.83	5.462	1,425.196
MACHARE	42	18	317.52	1.513	100,818.95	2.289	480.408
MACHARE	44	18	348.48	1.751	121,438.31	3.066	610.188
MACHARE	42	18	317.52	1.466	100,818.95	2.149	465.484
MACHARE	63	20	793.80	3.996	630,118.44	15.968	3,172.025
MACHARE	48	18	414.72	1.668	171,992.68	2.782	691.753
MACHARE	15	10	22.50	.115	506.25	.013	2.588
MACHARE	15	10	22.50	.091	506.25	.008	2.048

E S P E C I E	DAP CMS	ALT MTRS	X D2*L/100	Y VOLUMEN	X2	Y2	XY
MACHARE	12	10	14.40	.060	207.36	.004	.864
MACHARE	25	12	75.00	.429	5,625.00	.184	32.175
MACHARE	22	12	58.08	.152	3,373.29	.023	8.828
MACHARE	52	16	432.64	2.044	187,177.37	4.178	884.316
MACHARE	34	14	161.84	.625	26,192.19	.391	101.150
MACHARE	13	08	13.52	.072	182.79	.005	.973
MACHARE	86	18	1,331.28	4.544	1,772,306.44	20.648	6,049.336
MACHARE	72	18	933.12	5.404	870,712.93	29.203	5,042.580
MACHARE	72	20	1,036.80	6.022	1,074,954.24	36.264	6,243.610
MACHARE	97	16	1,505.44	9.560	2,266,349.59	91.394	14,392.006
MACHARE	30	12	108.00	.707	11,664.00	.500	76.356
MACHARE	35	18	220.50	.862	48,620.25	.743	190.071
MACHARE	11	08	9.68	.061	93.70	.004	.590
MACHARE	17	10	28.90	.160	835.21	.026	4.624
MACHARE	23	18	95.22	.460	9,066.85	.212	43.801
MACHARE	26	14	94.64	.465	8,956.73	.216	44.008
MACHARE	15	12	27.00	.101	729.00	.010	2.727
MACHARE	24	12	69.12	.336	4,777.57	.113	23.224
MACHARE	58	18	605.52	2.845	366,654.47	8.094	1,722.704
MACHARE	41	24	403.44	1.591	162,763.83	2.531	641.873
MACHARE	57	14	454.86	2.254	206,897.62	5.081	1,025.254
PINEMONO, CORCHO	53	16	449.44	2.094	201,996.31	4.385	941.127
PINEMONO, CORCHO	20	08	32.00	.173	1,024.00	.030	5.536
PINEMONO, CORCHO	28	06	47.04	.269	2,212.76	.072	12.654
PINEMONO, CORCHO	21	02	8.82	.066	77.79	.004	.582
PINEMONO, CORCHO	35	10	122.50	.570	15,006.25	.325	69.825
PINEMONO, CORCHO	25	06	37.50	.203	1,406.25	.041	7.613
PINEMONO, CORCHO	64	12	491.52	2.661	241,591.91	7.081	1,307.935
PINEMONO, CORCHO	24	12	69.12	.256	4,777.57	.066	17.695
PINEMONO, CORCHO	10	06	6.00	.038	36.00	.001	.228
PINEMONO, CORCHO	18	12	38.88	.174	1,511.65	.030	6.765
PINEMONO, CORCHO	13	06	10.14	.050	102.82	.003	.507
PINEMONO, CORCHO	16	06	15.36	.069	235.93	.005	1.060
PINEMONO, CORCHO	21	08	35.28	.228	1,244.68	.052	8.044
PINEMONO, CORCHO	88	14	1,084.16	5.058	1,175,402.91	25.583	5,483.681
PINEMONO, CORCHO	24	08	46.08	.314	2,123.37	.099	14.469
PINEMONO, CORCHO	17	08	23.12	.145	534.53	.021	3.352
PINEMONO, CORCHO	36	10	129.60	.683	16,796.16	.466	88.517
PINEMONO, CORCHO	29	08	67.28	.377	4,526.60	.142	25.365
PINEMONO, CORCHO	54	12	349.92	2.067	122,444.01	4.272	723.285
PINEMONO, CORCHO	25	16	100.00	.600	10,000.00	.360	60.000
PINEMONO, CORCHO	39	10	152.10	.866	23,134.41	.750	131.719
PINEMONO, CORCHO	60	16	576.00	3.072	331,776.00	9.437	1,769.472
PINEMONO, CORCHO	71	10	504.10	3.237	254,116.81	10.478	1,631.772
PINEMONO, CORCHO	53	14	393.26	1.802	154,653.43	3.247	708.655
PINEMONO, CORCHO	46	12	253.92	1.384	64,475.37	1.915	351.425
PINEMONO, CORCHO	55	12	363.00	2.188	131,769.00	4.787	794.244
PINEMONO, CORCHO	76	14	808.64	3.611	653,898.65	13.039	2,919.999
PINEMONO, CORCHO	80	14	896.00	5.221	802,816.00	27.259	4,678.016
CHANUCILLO CHAN	23	08	42.32	.316	1,790.98	.100	13.373
CHANUCILLO CHAN	41	10	168.10	1.195	28,257.61	1.428	200.880
CHANUCILLO CHAN	33	10	108.90	.942	11,859.21	.887	102.584
CHANUCILLO CHAN	30	08	72.00	.533	5,184.00	.284	38.376
CHANUCILLO CHAN	22	14	67.76	.289	4,591.42	.084	19.583
CHANUCILLO CHAN	16	06	15.36	.110	235.93	.012	1.690

ESPECIE	DAP CMS	ALT MTRS	X Q2=L/100	Y VOLUMEN	X2	Y2	XY
CHANUCILLO CHAN	13	06	10.14	.074	102.82	.005	.750
CHANUCILLO CHAN	19	06	21.66	.170	469.16	.029	3.682
CHANUCILLO CHAN	35	08	98.00	.562	9,604.00	.316	55.076
CHANUCILLO CHAN	13	06	10.14	.071	102.82	.005	.720
CHANUCILLO CHAN	38	08	115.52	.773	13,344.87	.598	89.297
CHANUCILLO CHAN	55	12	363.00	2.029	131,769.00	4.117	736.527
CHANUCILLO CHAN	55	12	363.00	1.879	131,769.00	3.531	682.077
CHANUCILLO CHAN	56	14	439.04	2.050	192,756.12	4.203	900.032
CHANUCILLO CHAN	94	20	1,767.20	7.389	3,122,995.84	54.597	13,057.841
CHANUCILLO CHAN	37	10	136.90	.842	18,741.61	.709	115.270
CHANUCILLO CHAN	23	08	42.32	.229	1,790.98	.052	9.691
CHANUCILLO CHAN	48	06	138.24	.920	19,110.30	.846	127.181
CHANUCILLO CHAN	45	14	283.50	1.580	80,372.25	2.496	447.930
CHANUCILLO CHAN	20	12	48.00	.275	2,304.00	.076	13.200
CHANUCILLO CHAN	27	10	72.90	.493	5,314.41	.243	35.940
CHANUCILLO CHAN	13	08	13.52	.077	182.79	.006	1.041
CHANUCILLO CHAN	19	10	36.10	.203	1,303.21	.041	7.328
CHANUCILLO CHAN	20	06	24.00	.185	576.00	.034	4.440
CHANUCILLO CHAN	44	12	232.32	1.616	53,972.58	2.611	375.429
CHANUCILLO CHAN	105	20	2,205.00	10.590	4,862,025.00	112.148	23,350.950
CHANUCILLO CHAN	113	20	2,553.80	11.974	6,521,894.44	143.377	30,579.201
CHANUCILLO CHAN	32	10	102.40	.690	10,485.76	.476	70.656
ACEITE MARIA	41	20	336.20	1.819	113,030.44	3.309	611.548
ACEITE MARIA	60	12	432.00	3.129	186,624.00	9.791	1,351.728
ACEITE MARIA	12	10	14.40	.086	207.36	.007	1.238
ACEITE MARIA	42	14	246.96	1.462	60,989.24	2.137	361.056
ACEITE MARIA	12	10	14.40	.096	207.36	.009	1.382
ACEITE MARIA	29	16	134.56	.793	18,106.39	.629	106.706
ACEITE MARIA	33	14	152.46	.908	23,244.05	.824	138.434
ACEITE MARIA	38	16	231.04	1.330	53,379.48	1.769	307.283
ACEITE MARIA	21	16	70.56	.471	4,978.71	.222	33.234
ACEITE MARIA	70	16	784.00	4.323	614,656.00	18.688	3,389.232
ACEITE MARIA	34	16	184.96	1.090	34,210.20	1.188	201.606
ACEITE MARIA	21	14	61.74	.349	3,811.83	.122	21.547
ACEITE MARIA	52	20	540.80	2.600	292,464.64	6.760	1,406.080
ACEITE MARIA	27	14	102.06	.682	10,416.24	.465	69.605
ACEITE MARIA	15	16	36.00	.207	1,296.00	.043	7.452
ACEITE MARIA	47	18	397.62	2.329	158,101.66	5.424	926.057
ACEITE MARIA	16	18	46.08	.206	2,123.37	.042	9.492
ACEITE MARIA	17	16	46.24	.253	2,138.14	.064	11.699
ACEITE MARIA	19	12	43.32	.273	1,876.62	.075	11.826
ACEITE MARIA	27	16	116.64	.655	13,604.89	.429	76.399
ACEITE MARIA	25	18	112.50	.660	12,656.25	.436	74.250
CATANO, OTOBO, CU	50	08	200.00	1.056	40,000.00	1.115	211.200
CHAQUIRO	82	14	941.36	5.504	886,158.65	30.294	5,181.245
CHAQUIRO	17	14	40.46	.218	1,637.01	.048	8.820
CHAQUIRO	10	08	8.00	.058	64.00	.003	.464
CHAQUIRO	11	08	9.68	.061	93.70	.004	.590
CHAQUIRO	56	18	564.48	2.917	318,637.67	8.509	1,646.588
CHAQUIRO	105	16	1,764.00	10.991	3,111,696.00	120.802	19,388.124
CHAQUIRO	52	14	378.56	2.512	143,307.67	6.310	950.943
CARRA, MANGARE	34	14	161.84	.831	26,192.19	.691	134.489
CARRA, MANGARE	18	10	32.40	.118	1,049.76	.014	3.823
CARRA, MANGARE	13	10	16.90	.088	285.61	.008	1.487
DORMILON CHIPER	38	08	115.52	.701	13,344.87	.491	80.980

ESPECIE	DAP CMS	ALT MTRS	X D2*L/100	Y VOLUMEN	X2	Y2	XY
DORMILON CHIPER	36	10	129.60	.624	16,796.16	.389	80.870
DORMILON CHIPER	55	14	423.50	2.260	179,352.25	5.108	957.110
DORMILON CHIPER	32	12	122.88	.702	15,099.49	.493	86.262
DORMILON CHIPER	24	10	57.60	.379	3,317.76	.144	21.830
DORMILON CHIPER	17	12	34.68	.221	1,202.70	.049	7.664
SANDE	65	20	845.00	3.682	714,025.00	13.557	3,111.290
SANDE	98	20	1,920.80	11.779	3,689,472.64	138.745	22,625.103
SANDE	99	20	1,960.20	9.503	3,842,384.04	90.307	18,627.781
SOROGA, SOROGACI	43	16	295.84	1.478	87,521.31	2.184	437.252
CAIMITO PLATANO	43	14	258.86	1.601	67,008.50	2.563	414.435
CAIMITO PLATANO	36	16	207.36	1.093	42,998.17	1.195	226.644
CAIMITO PLATANO	15	08	18.00	.112	324.00	.013	2.016
CAIMITO PLATANO	22	12	58.08	.380	3,373.29	.144	22.070
CAIMITO PLATANO	74	14	766.64	4.078	587,736.89	16.630	3,126.358
CAIMITO PLATANO	83	12	826.68	5.168	683,399.82	26.708	4,272.282
CAIMITO POPA	40	12	192.00	1.093	36,864.00	1.195	209.856
CAIMITO POPA	27	10	72.90	.382	5,314.41	.146	27.848
POPA	60	14	504.00	2.549	254,016.00	6.497	1,284.696
GUABO ROSARIO	30	10	90.00	.522	8,100.00	.272	46.980
GUABO ROSARIO	35	08	98.00	.493	9,604.00	.243	48.314
GUABO ROSARIO	16	14	35.84	.218	1,284.51	.048	7.813
GUABO ROSARIO	62	16	615.04	3.539	378,274.20	12.525	2,176.627
GUABO QUERRE, QU	35	12	147.00	.666	21,609.00	.444	97.902
CARAÑO	70	18	882.00	5.159	777,924.00	26.615	4,550.238
CARAÑO	17	10	28.90	.173	835.21	.030	5.000
CARAÑO	23	14	74.06	.424	5,484.88	.180	31.401
JIGUA, BABOSO, JI	37	20	273.80	1.264	74,966.44	1.598	346.083
JIGUA, BABOSO, JI	20	14	56.00	.297	3,136.00	.088	16.632
JIGUA, BABOSO, JI	13	10	16.90	.085	285.61	.007	1.437
JIGUA, BABOSO, JI	28	10	78.40	.303	6,146.56	.092	23.755
JIGUA, BABOSO, JI	24	12	69.12	.572	4,777.57	.327	39.537
JIGUA, BABOSO, JI	16	08	20.48	.135	419.43	.018	2.765
JIGUA, BABOSO, JI	12	06	8.64	.052	74.65	.003	.449
JIGUA, BABOSO, JI	14	10	19.60	.124	384.16	.015	2.430
JIGUA, BABOSO, JI	19	14	50.54	.234	2,554.29	.055	11.826
BAGATA, EMBAGATO	34	10	115.60	.685	13,363.36	.469	79.186
BAGATA, EMBAGATO	56	12	376.32	1.577	141,616.74	2.487	593.457
ANIME	39	10	152.10	1.054	23,134.41	1.111	160.313
ANIME	49	08	192.08	.966	36,894.73	.933	185.549
ANIME	49	16	384.16	2.699	147,578.91	7.285	1,036.848
ANIME	20	10	40.00	.264	1,600.00	.070	10.560
ANIME	24	10	57.60	.314	3,317.76	.099	18.086
ANIME	25	14	87.50	.457	7,656.25	.209	39.988
ANIME	12	04	5.76	.039	33.18	.002	.225
ANIME	55	16	484.00	2.802	234,256.00	7.851	1,356.168
CARBONERO CASCA	66	12	522.72	3.156	273,236.20	9.960	1,649.704
CARBONERO CASCA	40	14	224.00	1.511	50,176.00	2.283	338.464
CARBONERO CASCA	35	14	171.50	.947	29,412.25	.897	162.411
CARBONERO CASCA	35	14	171.50	.807	29,412.25	.651	138.401
CARBONERO CASCA	61	12	446.52	2.196	199,380.11	4.822	980.558
GUAYACAN AMARIL	77	18	1,067.22	4.205	1,138,958.53	17.682	4,487.660
GUAYACAN AMARIL	80	12	768.00	2.253	589,824.00	5.076	1,730.304
GUAYACAN AMARIL	23	18	95.22	.325	9,066.85	.106	30.947
TRAPICHERO, NISP	26	06	40.56	.254	1,645.11	.065	10.302
TRAPICHERO, NISP	22	12	58.08	.346	3,373.29	.120	20.096

ESPECIE	DAP CMS	ALT MTRS	X D2*L/100	Y VOLUMEN	X2	Y2	XY
PALOPALMA	47	08	176.72	1.090	31,229.96	1.188	192.625
PALOPALMA	39	14	212.94	.875	45,343.44	.766	186.323
PALOPALMA	41	14	235.34	.701	55,384.92	.491	164.973
PALOPALMA	15	08	18.00	.115	324.00	.013	2.070
PALOPALMA	20	08	32.00	.156	1,024.00	.024	4.992
AGUACATON	30	14	126.00	.542	15,876.00	.294	68.292
AGUACATON	27	14	102.06	.533	10,416.24	.284	54.398
AGUACATON	37	12	164.28	.793	26,987.92	.629	130.274
AJI,FRITO PALOP	19	12	43.32	.185	1,876.62	.034	8.014
AJI,FRITO PALOP	13	06	10.14	.058	102.82	.003	.588
BACAO DE MONTE	35	10	122.50	.471	15,006.25	.222	57.698
BIJO REDONDO	20	10	40.00	.226	1,600.00	.051	9.040
BIJO REDONDO	29	08	67.28	.476	4,526.60	.227	32.025
BIJO REDONDO	14	06	11.76	.055	138.30	.003	.647
BIJO REDONDO	10	06	6.00	.035	36.00	.001	.210
BIJO REDONDO	13	06	10.14	.052	102.82	.003	.527
BIJO REDONDO	16	10	25.60	.134	655.36	.018	3.430
COSTILLO ACANAL	82	20	1,344.80	3.611	1,808,487.04	13.039	4,856.073
CUERO NEGRO	47	18	397.62	1.619	158,101.66	2.621	643.747
CUERO NEGRO	42	18	317.52	1.565	100,818.95	2.449	496.919
CUERO NEGRO	16	08	20.48	.199	419.43	.040	4.076
CUERO NEGRO	20	16	64.00	.298	4,096.00	.089	19.072
CHAGUALO	21	12	52.92	.342	2,800.53	.117	18.099
CHAGUALO	12	06	8.64	.064	74.65	.004	.553
CHAGUALO	21	04	17.64	.116	311.17	.013	2.046
CHAGUALO	14	04	7.84	.049	61.47	.002	.384
CHAGUALO	11	06	7.26	.041	52.71	.002	.298
CHALDE PIALDE	17	08	23.12	.118	534.53	.014	2.728
CHURIMO, GUABO	16	08	25.92	.149	671.85	.022	3.862
GUASCA BLANCO,H	18	06	19.44	.130	377.91	.017	2.527
GUASCA BLANCO,H	20	10	40.00	.217	1,600.00	.047	8.680
MORA	32	06	61.44	.364	3,774.87	.132	22.364
MORA	15	10	22.50	.127	506.25	.016	2.858
MORA	12	08	11.52	.077	132.71	.006	.887
MORA	12	06	8.64	.047	74.65	.002	.406
PACO	53	10	280.90	1.668	78,904.81	2.782	468.541
PACO	30	10	90.00	.638	8,100.00	.407	57.420
PACO	15	10	22.50	.118	506.25	.014	2.655
PACO	18	12	38.88	.236	1,511.65	.056	9.176
TETEVEIEJA	20	10	40.00	.218	1,600.00	.048	8.720
UVA	30	12	108.00	.748	11,664.00	.560	80.784
UVA	28	14	109.76	.625	12,047.26	.391	68.600
TOTALES 262			72,017.96	371.322	63,133,139.21	1,628.556	314,749.501

E S P E C I E	DAP CMS	ALT MTRS	X D2*L/100	Y VOLUMEN	X2	Y2	XY
ACEITE MARIA	41	20	336.20	1.819	113,030.44	3.309	611.548
ACEITE MARIA	60	12	432.00	3.129	186,624.00	9.791	1,351.728
ACEITE MARIA	12	10	14.40	.086	207.36	.007	1.238
ACEITE MARIA	42	14	246.96	1.462	60,989.24	2.137	361.056
ACEITE MARIA	12	10	14.40	.096	207.36	.009	1.382
ACEITE MARIA	29	16	134.56	.793	18,106.39	.629	106.706
ACEITE MARIA	33	14	152.46	.908	23,244.05	.824	138.434
ACEITE MARIA	38	16	231.04	1.330	53,379.48	1.769	307.283
ACEITE MARIA	21	16	70.56	.471	4,978.71	.222	33.234
ACEITE MARIA	70	16	784.00	4.323	614,656.00	18.688	3,389.232
ACEITE MARIA	34	16	184.96	1.090	34,210.20	1.188	201.606
ACEITE MARIA	21	14	61.74	.349	3,811.83	.122	21.547
ACEITE MARIA	52	20	540.80	2.600	292,464.64	6.760	1,406.080
ACEITE MARIA	27	14	102.06	.682	10,416.24	.465	69.605
ACEITE MARIA	15	16	36.00	.207	1,296.00	.043	7.452
ACEITE MARIA	47	18	397.62	2.329	158,101.66	5.424	926.057
ACEITE MARIA	16	18	46.08	.206	2,123.37	.042	9.492
ACEITE MARIA	17	16	46.24	.253	2,138.14	.064	11.699
ACEITE MARIA	19	12	43.32	.273	1,876.62	.075	11.826
ACEITE MARIA	27	16	116.64	.655	13,604.89	.429	76.399
ACEITE MARIA	25	18	112.50	.660	12,656.25	.436	74.250
TOTALES 21			4,104.54	23.721	1,608,122.87	52.433	9,117.854

Copia No Controlada

A DE VOLUMENES

E S P E C I E		DAP	ALT	X	Y	X2	Y2	XY
		CMS	MTRS	D2=L/100	VOLUMEN			
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	23	08	42.32	.316	1,790.98	.100	13.373
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	41	10	168.10	1.195	28,257.61	1.428	200.880
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	33	10	108.90	.942	11,859.21	.887	102.584
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	30	08	72.00	.533	5,184.00	.284	38.376
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	22	14	67.76	.289	4,591.42	.084	19.583
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	16	06	15.36	.110	235.93	.012	1.690
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	13	06	10.14	.074	102.82	.005	.750
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	19	06	21.66	.170	469.16	.029	3.682
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	35	08	98.00	.562	9,604.00	.316	55.076
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	13	06	10.14	.071	102.82	.005	.720
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	38	08	115.52	.773	13,344.87	.598	89.297
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	55	12	363.00	2.029	131,769.00	4.117	736.527
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	55	12	363.00	1.879	131,769.00	3.531	682.077
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	56	14	439.04	2.050	192,756.12	4.203	900.032
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	94	20	1,767.20	7.389	3,122,995.84	54.597	13,057.841
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	37	10	136.90	.842	18,741.61	.709	115.270
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	23	08	42.32	.229	1,790.98	.052	9.691
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	48	06	138.24	.920	19,110.30	.846	127.181
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	45	14	283.50	1.580	80,372.25	2.496	447.930
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	20	12	48.00	.275	2,304.00	.076	13.200
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	27	10	72.90	.493	5,314.41	.243	35.940
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	13	08	13.52	.077	182.79	.006	1.041
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	19	10	36.10	.203	1,303.21	.041	7.328
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	20	06	24.00	.185	576.00	.034	4.440
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	44	12	232.32	1.616	53,972.58	2.611	375.429
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	105	20	2,205.00	10.590	4,862,025.00	112.148	23,350.950
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	113	20	2,553.80	11.974	6,521,894.44	143.377	30,579.201
CHANUCILLO	CHAN	32	10	102.40	.690	10,485.76	.476	70.656
LES	28			9,551.14	48.056	15,232,906.11	333.311	71,040.745

Copia No Controlada

LA DE VOLUMENES

E S P E C I E	DAP CMS	ALT MTRS	X D2=L/100	Y VOLUMEN	X2	Y2	XY
PINEMONO,CORCHO	53	16	449.44	2.094	201,996.31	4.385	941.127
PINEMONO,CORCHO	20	08	32.00	.173	1,024.00	.030	5.536
PINEMONO,CORCHO	28	06	47.04	.269	2,212.76	.072	12.654
PINEMONO,CORCHO	21	02	8.82	.066	77.79	.004	.582
PINEMONO,CORCHO	35	10	122.50	.570	15,006.25	.325	69.825
PINEMONO,CORCHO	25	06	37.50	.203	1,406.25	.041	7.613
PINEMONO,CORCHO	64	12	491.52	2.661	241,591.91	7.081	1,307.935
PINEMONO,CORCHO	24	12	69.12	.256	4,777.57	.066	17.695
PINEMONO,CORCHO	10	06	6.00	.038	36.00	.001	.228
PINEMONO,CORCHO	18	12	38.88	.174	1,511.65	.030	6.765
PINEMONO,CORCHO	13	06	10.14	.050	102.82	.003	.507
PINEMONO,CORCHO	16	06	15.36	.069	235.93	.005	1.060
PINEMONO,CORCHO	21	08	35.28	.228	1,244.68	.052	8.044
PINEMONO,CORCHO	88	14	1,084.16	5.058	1,175,402.91	25.583	5,483.681
PINEMONO,CORCHO	24	08	46.08	.314	2,123.37	.099	14.469
PINEMONO,CORCHO	17	08	23.12	.145	534.53	.021	3.352
PINEMONO,CORCHO	36	10	129.60	.683	16,796.16	.466	88.517
PINEMONO,CORCHO	29	08	67.28	.377	4,526.60	.142	25.365
PINEMONO,CORCHO	54	12	349.92	2.067	122,444.01	4.272	723.285
PINEMONO,CORCHO	25	16	100.00	.600	10,000.00	.360	60.000
PINEMONO,CORCHO	39	10	152.10	.866	23,134.41	.750	131.719
PINEMONO,CORCHO	60	16	576.00	3.072	331,776.00	9.437	1,769.472
PINEMONO,CORCHO	71	10	504.10	3.237	254,116.81	10.478	1,631.772
PINEMONO,CORCHO	53	14	393.26	1.802	154,653.43	3.247	708.655
PINEMONO,CORCHO	46	12	253.92	1.384	64,475.37	1.915	351.425
PINEMONO,CORCHO	55	12	363.00	2.188	131,769.00	4.787	794.244
PINEMONO,CORCHO	76	14	808.64	3.611	653,898.65	13.039	2,919.999
PINEMONO,CORCHO	80	14	896.00	5.221	802,816.00	27.259	4,678.016
ALES 28			7,110.78	37.476	4,219,691.17	113.950	21,763.542

Copia No Controlada

LA DE VOLUMENES

E S P E C I E	DAP CMS	ALT MTRS	X D2*L/100	Y VOLUMEN	X2	Y2	XY
MACHARE	60	14	504.00	2.438	254,016.00	5.944	1,228.752
MACHARE	47	14	309.26	1.442	95,641.75	2.079	445.953
MACHARE	27	12	87.48	.386	7,652.75	.149	33.767
MACHARE	36	14	181.44	.859	32,920.47	.738	155.857
MACHARE	66	14	609.84	2.337	371,904.83	5.462	1,425.196
MACHARE	42	18	317.52	1.513	100,818.95	2.289	480.408
MACHARE	44	18	348.48	1.751	121,438.31	3.066	610.188
MACHARE	42	18	317.52	1.466	100,818.95	2.149	465.484
MACHARE	63	20	793.80	3.996	630,118.44	15.968	3,172.025
MACHARE	48	18	414.72	1.668	171,992.68	2.782	691.753
MACHARE	15	10	22.50	.115	506.25	.013	2.588
MACHARE	15	10	22.50	.091	506.25	.008	2.048
MACHARE	12	10	14.40	.060	207.36	.004	.864
MACHARE	25	12	75.00	.429	5,625.00	.184	32.175
MACHARE	22	12	58.08	.152	3,373.29	.023	8.828
MACHARE	52	16	432.64	2.044	187,177.37	4.178	884.316
MACHARE	34	14	161.84	.625	26,192.19	.391	101.150
MACHARE	13	08	13.52	.072	182.79	.005	.973
MACHARE	86	18	1,331.28	4.544	1,772,306.44	20.648	6,049.336
MACHARE	72	18	933.12	5.404	870,712.93	29.203	5,042.580
MACHARE	72	20	1,036.80	6.022	1,074,954.24	36.264	6,243.610
MACHARE	97	16	1,505.44	9.560	2,266,349.59	91.394	14,392.006
MACHARE	30	12	108.00	.707	11,664.00	.500	76.356
MACHARE	35	18	220.50	.862	48,620.25	.743	190.071
MACHARE	11	08	9.68	.061	93.70	.004	.590
MACHARE	17	10	28.90	.160	835.21	.026	4.624
MACHARE	23	18	95.22	.460	9,066.85	.212	43.801
MACHARE	26	14	94.64	.465	8,956.73	.216	44.008
MACHARE	15	12	27.00	.101	729.00	.010	2.727
MACHARE	24	12	69.12	.336	4,777.57	.113	23.224
MACHARE	58	18	605.52	2.845	366,654.47	8.094	1,722.704
MACHARE	41	24	403.44	1.591	162,763.83	2.531	641.873
MACHARE	57	14	454.86	2.254	206,897.62	5.081	1,025.254
TOTALES 33			11,608.06	56.816	8,916,476.06	240.471	45,245.089

Copia No. 1

E S P E C I E	DAP CMS	ALT MTRS	X D2°L/100	Y VOLUMEN	X2	Y2	XY
GUINA, TANGARE	50	22	550.00	2.794	302,500.00	7.806	1,536.700
GUINA, TANGARE	40	16	256.00	1.453	65,536.00	2.111	371.968
GUINA, TANGARE	37	18	246.42	1.330	60,722.82	1.769	327.739
GUINA, TANGARE	27	16	116.64	.649	13,604.89	.421	75.699
GUINA, TANGARE	108	18	2,099.52	7.573	4,407,984.23	57.350	15,699.665
GUINA, TANGARE	63	22	873.18	5.303	762,443.31	28.122	4,630.474
GUINA, TANGARE	38	18	259.92	1.233	67,558.41	1.520	320.481
GUINA, TANGARE	28	14	109.76	.525	12,047.26	.276	57.624
GUINA, TANGARE	52	14	378.56	1.131	143,307.67	1.279	428.151
GUINA, TANGARE	14	06	11.76	.057	138.30	.003	.670
GUINA, TANGARE	47	12	265.08	1.550	70,267.41	2.403	410.874
GUINA, TANGARE	66	16	696.96	3.646	485,753.24	13.293	2,541.116
GUINA, TANGARE	89	18	1,425.78	7.827	2,032,848.61	61.262	11,159.580
GUINA, TANGARE	55	16	484.00	2.892	234,256.00	8.364	1,399.728
GUINA, TANGARE	78	18	1,095.12	6.450	1,199,287.81	41.603	7,063.524
GUINA, TANGARE	63	14	555.66	3.242	308,758.04	10.511	1,801.450
GUINA, TANGARE	59	18	626.58	3.484	392,602.50	12.138	2,183.005
GUINA, TANGARE	57	18	584.82	3.385	342,014.43	11.458	1,979.616
GUINA, TANGARE	24	10	57.60	.353	3,317.76	.125	20.333
GUINA, TANGARE	31	12	115.32	.617	13,298.70	.381	71.152
GUINA, TANGARE	41	12	201.72	1.021	40,690.96	1.042	205.956
GUINA, TANGARE	43	12	221.88	1.258	49,230.73	1.583	279.125
GUINA, TANGARE	32	08	81.92	.410	6,710.89	.168	33.587
GUINA, TANGARE	25	10	62.50	.324	3,906.25	.105	20.250
GUINA, TANGARE	23	10	52.90	.229	2,798.41	.052	12.114
GUINA, TANGARE	16	10	25.60	.102	655.36	.010	2.611
GUINA, TANGARE	38	06	86.64	.517	7,506.49	.267	44.793
GUINA, TANGARE	11	08	9.68	.050	93.70	.003	.484
GUINA, TANGARE	43	10	184.90	1.045	34,188.01	1.092	193.221
GUINA, TANGARE	29	08	67.28	.353	4,526.60	.125	23.750
GUINA, TANGARE	22	12	58.08	.228	3,373.29	.052	13.242
GUINA, TANGARE	20	14	56.00	.209	3,136.00	.044	11.704
GUINA, TANGARE	19	14	50.54	.188	2,554.29	.035	9.502
GUINA, TANGARE	17	08	23.12	.116	534.53	.013	2.682
GUINA, TANGARE	27	10	72.90	.380	5,314.41	.144	27.702
GUINA, TANGARE	51	14	364.14	1.516	132,597.94	2.298	552.036
GUINA, TANGARE	54	10	291.60	1.571	85,030.56	2.468	458.104
GUINA, TANGARE	60	12	432.00	1.852	186,624.00	3.430	800.064
GUINA, TANGARE	56	06	188.16	1.019	35,404.19	1.038	191.735
GUINA, TANGARE	58	08	269.12	1.308	72,425.57	1.711	352.009
GUINA, TANGARE	52	12	324.48	1.442	105,287.27	2.079	467.900
GUINA, TANGARE	46	10	211.60	1.484	44,774.56	2.202	314.014
ES 42			14,145.44	72.116	11,745,611.40	282.156	56,296.134

AREA Nº 2

Copia No Controlada CVC

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 AREA NO. 2

1 B

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I. V. I.
1	CATAÑO, OTOBO, CUANGARE	3.3	8.6	10.6	22.5
2	CHURIMO, GUABO	3.1	6.7	6.4	16.2
3	DESCONOCIDOS	3.3	6.4	4.8	14.5
4	CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	3.1	3.6	6.7	13.4
5	PALMA AMARGA	2.7	6.7	2.4	11.8
6	CUERO NEGRO	3.3	3.8	4.4	11.5
7	CARGADERO, COLORADO	3.5	3.8	3.1	10.4
8	PALMA MEME	2.9	5.7	1.5	10.1
9	ANIME	2.2	3.5	4.2	9.9
10	DORMILON CHIPERO	3.5	1.5	4.6	9.6
11	MORA	2.9	3.7	2.9	9.5
12	BAGATA, EMBAGATO	3.1	2.3	3.2	8.6
13	CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	2.7	3.0	2.8	8.5
14	TETEVEIEJA	2.0	2.5	2.9	7.4
15	SANDE	2.2	1.6	2.7	6.5
16	CHALDE PIALDE	2.2	1.8	2.2	6.2
17	PALMA JICARA	1.0	2.9	1.9	5.8
18	CAUCHILLO	2.4	1.9	1.4	5.7
19	JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	2.0	1.9	1.5	5.4
20	PURGA	1.8	.7	2.6	5.1
21	PALMA MIL PESOS	2.0	2.2	.7	4.9
22	YARUMO	2.0	1.8	.9	4.7
23	MACHARE	1.6	1.0	1.9	4.5
24	PALMA ZANCONA	1.8	1.8	.4	4.0
25	PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	1.8	.8	1.3	3.9
26	ZANCA DE ARANA	1.8	1.3	.8	3.9
27	CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	1.6	.8	.9	3.3
28	MANCHA MANCHA	1.6	1.0	.6	3.2
29	GUINA, TANGARE	1.2	.7	.8	2.7
30	CARRA, MANGARE	1.4	.3	.8	2.5
31	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	.8	.6	.8	2.2
32	PANTANO BLANCO, PANTANOS	1.0	.4	.8	2.2
33	AGUAMIEL	.6	.4	1.2	2.2
34	SUELA, MANGUE	.8	.5	.8	2.1
35	PALMA TAPARO	.4	.9	.8	2.1
DEMÁS ESPECIES CON IVI					
MENOR O IGUAL A 2.0 -65-		25.6	13.2	14.0	52.8
T O T A L E S		100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0

48 F. R. FRECUENCIA RELATIVA
 49 A. R. ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA
 50 D. R. DOMINANCIA RELATIVA
 51 I. V. I. INDICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60

Forma Burroughs 14-255-000 Impresora DE

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 AREA NO. 2

2

B

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
1	CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	2.0	7.8	10.4	20.2
2	CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	2.0	7.8	9.6	19.4
3	CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	2.0	7.8	8.2	18.0
4	DESCONOCIDOS	1.8	5.9	6.0	13.7
5	PALMA AMARGA	2.0	5.7	2.0	9.7
6	PALMA CABEZA,CABECITA	1.3	6.0	2.0	9.3
7	PALMA MIL PESOS	2.0	5.3	1.5	8.8
8	CARGADERO,COLORADO	2.0	3.1	3.0	8.1
9	ANIME	2.0	2.7	3.1	7.8
10	CHURIMO,GUABO	2.0	2.7	3.0	7.7
11	CUERO NEGRO	1.1	3.3	3.3	7.7
12	ZANCA DE ARANA	2.0	3.2	2.4	7.6
13	GUASCA BLANCO,HOJIANCHO	1.1	2.8	3.5	7.4
14	SANDE	1.8	1.0	3.8	6.6
15	SOROGA,SOROGACILLO	2.0	1.5	2.5	6.0
16	MORA	1.7	2.4	1.5	5.6
17	PALMA MEME	2.0	2.7	.6	5.3
18	JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	1.8	1.7	1.1	4.6
19	BAGATA,EMBAGATO	1.7	1.2	1.7	4.6
20	CAUCHILLO	1.7	1.6	1.2	4.5
21	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	1.5	.6	2.1	4.2
22	GUINA,TANGARE	1.8	.8	1.1	3.7
23	POPA	1.7	.6	1.3	3.6
24	COSTILLO ACANALADO	1.5	.8	1.2	3.5
25	YARUMO	1.3	1.1	.9	3.3
26	ACEITE MARIA	1.7	.4	1.2	3.3
27	CAIMITO POPA	1.3	.5	1.5	3.3
28	GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	1.7	.5	1.0	3.2
29	TETEVEIJA	1.3	.6	.9	2.8
30	PALMA ZANCONA	1.7	.8	.2	2.7
31	SAPOTOLONGO,SAPOTON	1.5	.7	.5	2.7
32	CARRA,MANGARE	1.3	.4	1.0	2.7
33	MACHARE	1.7	.3	.5	2.5
34	CHALDE PIALDE	1.3	.5	.5	2.3
35	ALGARROBO	1.3	.1	.9	2.3
36	DORMILON CHIPERO	1.1	.3	.8	2.2
37	PACO	1.1	.5	.5	2.1
DEMÁS ESPECIES CON IVI					
MENOR O IGUAL A 2.0 -79-		40.6	13.8	13.5	67.9
T O T A L E S		100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0
F.R.	FRECUENCIA RELATIVA				
A.R.	ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA				
D.R.	DOMINANCIA RELATIVA				
I.V.I.	INDICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA				

Form No. Burroughs In 251-400 Impreso D.C.

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.

RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL

ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 AREA NO. 2

3

B

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I. V. I.
1	CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	2.1	9.2	10.9	22.2
2	PALMA MIL PESOS	2.1	7.3	12.2	21.6
3	CATANO, OTOBO, CUANGARE	2.1	7.2	9.1	18.4
4	CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	2.1	7.3	6.8	16.2
5	PALMA CABEZA, CABECITA	1.4	9.8	2.8	14.0
6	PALMA AMARGA	2.1	6.6	4.5	13.2
7	GUASCA BLANCO, HOJIANCHO	1.7	4.2	4.7	10.6
8	CHURIMO, GUABO	2.1	2.8	2.1	7.0
9	PALMA MEME	1.9	1.9	3.1	6.9
10	ZANCA DE ARANA	2.1	2.6	2.0	6.7
11	MORA	1.7	3.0	1.4	6.1
12	DESCONOCIDOS	1.4	2.3	2.0	5.7
13	CARGADERO, COLORADO	1.9	1.8	1.7	5.4
14	ANIME	2.1	1.6	1.6	5.3
15	PALMA TAPARO	1.4	1.4	2.3	5.1
16	SANDE	1.7	.8	2.3	4.8
17	CUERO NEGRO	1.0	1.8	1.4	4.2
18	COSTILLO ACANALADO	1.9	.7	1.1	3.7
19	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	1.6	.9	1.2	3.7
20	GUAYACAN AMARILLO, NEGRO, ROB	1.9	.8	1.0	3.7
21	JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	1.4	1.3	.9	3.6
22	GUINA, TANGARE	1.6	.6	.9	3.1
23	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	1.6	.4	1.1	3.1
24	BAGATA, EMBAGATO	1.2	.8	1.0	3.0
25	DORMILON CHIPERO	1.6	.5	.8	2.9
26	CHOCOLATILLO, ABRQJO	1.4	.8	.6	2.8
27	POPA	1.7	.3	.7	2.7
28	ACEITE MARIA	1.4	.4	.8	2.6
29	PACO	1.6	.5	.4	2.5
30	CAIMITO POPA	1.0	.5	1.0	2.5
31	PALMA ZANCONA	.9	.6	.9	2.4
32	MACHARE	1.2	.5	.5	2.2
33	MANCHA MANCHA	.9	.7	.5	2.1
34	GUAYABILLO	.9	.7	.5	2.1
DEMÁS ESPECIES CON IVI					
MENOR O IGUAL A 2.0 -94-		44.2	16.9	14.9	76.0
T O T A L E S		100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0
F. R. FRECUENCIA RELATIVA					
A. R. ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA					
D. R. DOMINANCIA RELATIVA					
I. V. I. INDICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA					

KODAK SAFETY FILM BURROUGHS

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 AREA NO. 2

4

ⓑ

N-ORD	ESPECIE	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
1	PALMA AMARGA	1.9	10.9	11.3	24.1
2	CATAÑO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	1.9	8.1	6.6	16.6
3	CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	1.9	6.7	6.1	14.7
4	CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	1.9	5.5	5.1	12.5
5	GUASCA BLANCO,HOJIANCHO	1.6	3.8	4.6	10.0
6	PALMA MEME	1.8	4.4	3.7	9.9
7	CHURIMO,GUABO	1.9	3.9	3.9	9.7
8	PALMA MIL PESOS	1.8	4.0	3.2	9.0
9	ANIME	1.8	3.4	3.7	8.9
10	SANDE	1.8	2.3	3.9	8.0
11	CARGADERO,COLORADO	1.8	2.2	1.8	5.8
12	ZANCA DE ARANA	1.8	2.2	1.6	5.6
13	MORA	1.6	2.4	1.4	5.4
14	DESCONOCIDOS	1.3	2.1	1.6	5.0
15	PALMA ZANCONA	1.6	1.4	1.8	4.8
16	JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	1.8	1.5	1.2	4.5
17	BAGATA,EMBAGATO	1.7	1.1	1.5	4.3
18	GUINA,TANGARE	1.7	.9	1.5	4.1
19	DORMILON CHIPERO	1.6	1.0	1.3	3.9
20	PALMA BARRIGONA	1.4	1.4	1.0	3.8
21	SOROGA,SOROGACILLO	1.4	.8	1.4	3.6
22	CAUCHILLO	1.4	1.3	.9	3.6
23	YARUMO	1.3	1.4	.8	3.5
24	COSTILLO ACANALADO	1.5	.6	1.0	3.1
25	CUERO NEGRO	.8	1.2	1.1	3.1
26	PALMA GUEGURRE	1.2	1.0	.8	3.0
27	CARRA,MANGARE	1.4	.4	1.0	2.8
28	TETEVEIEJA	1.2	.8	.7	2.7
29	PACO	1.4	.7	.6	2.7
30	GUAYABILLO	1.2	.9	.6	2.7
31	CAIMITO POPA	1.1	.5	1.0	2.6
32	MACHARE	1.3	.6	.7	2.6
33	GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	1.3	.6	.6	2.5
34	PINEMONO,CORCHO,GUACIMO	1.2	.3	.7	2.2
35	PALMA TAPARO	.7	.7	.7	2.1
DEMÁS ESPECIES CON IVI					
MENOR O IGUAL A 2.0 -34-					46.4 18.9 20.3 85.6
T O T A L E S		100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0
F. R.	FRECUENCIA RELATIVA				
A. R.	ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA				
D. R.	DOMINANCIA RELATIVA				
I. V. I.	INDICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA				

Burroughs

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

BO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 CTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 TADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 SIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 NO. 2

5

E S P E C I E	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	16	42.16	2.326	94.1	3.3	8.6	10.6	22.5
CHURIMO,GUABO	15	32.72	1.400	88.2	3.1	6.7	6.4	16.2
DESCONOCIDOS	16	31.28	1.050	94.1	3.3	6.4	4.8	14.5
CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	15	17.84	1.471	88.2	3.1	3.6	6.7	13.4
PALMA AMARGA	13	32.80	.526	76.4	2.7	6.7	2.4	11.8
CUERO NEGRO	16	18.88	.963	94.1	3.3	3.8	4.4	11.5
CARGADERO,COLORADO	17	18.72	.676	100.0	3.5	3.8	3.1	10.4
PALMA MEME	14	28.00	.327	82.3	2.9	5.7	1.5	10.1
ANIME	11	17.20	.919	64.7	2.2	3.5	4.2	9.9
DORMILON CHIPERO	17	7.60	1.005	100.0	3.5	1.5	4.6	9.6
MORA	14	18.08	.642	82.3	2.9	3.7	2.9	9.5
BAGATA,EMBAGATO	15	11.20	.707	88.2	3.1	2.3	3.2	8.6
CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	13	14.80	.616	76.4	2.7	3.0	2.8	8.5
TETEVEIJA	10	12.08	.630	58.8	2.0	2.5	2.9	7.4
SANDE	11	7.92	.589	64.7	2.2	1.6	2.7	6.5
CHALDE PIALDE	11	8.80	.477	64.7	2.2	1.8	2.2	6.2
PALMA JICARA	5	14.40	.414	29.4	1.0	2.9	1.9	5.8
CAUCHILLO	12	9.44	.303	70.5	2.4	1.9	1.4	5.7
JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	10	9.12	.323	58.8	2.0	1.9	1.5	5.4
PURGA	9	3.36	.579	52.9	1.8	.7	2.6	5.1
PALMA MIL PESOS	10	10.80	.152	58.8	2.0	2.2	.7	4.9
YARUMO	10	8.88	.196	58.8	2.0	1.8	.9	4.7
MACHARE	8	4.96	.417	47.0	1.6	1.0	1.9	4.5
PALMA ZANCONA	9	8.80	.088	52.9	1.8	1.8	.4	4.0
PINEMOND,CORCHO,GUACIMO	9	4.00	.292	52.9	1.8	.8	1.3	3.9
ZANCA DE ARANA	9	6.40	.184	52.9	1.8	1.3	.8	3.9
CEDRO MACHO,JABON,MANTECO	8	3.92	.198	47.0	1.6	.8	.9	3.3
MANCHA MANCHA	8	4.80	.130	47.0	1.6	1.0	.6	3.2
GUINA,TANGARE	6	3.28	.184	35.2	1.2	.7	.8	2.7
CARRA,MANGARE	7	1.68	.173	41.1	1.4	.3	.8	2.5
SOROGA,SOROGACILLO	4	2.96	.170	23.5	.8	.6	.8	2.2
PANTANO BLANCO,PANTANOS	5	2.00	.177	29.4	1.0	.4	.8	2.2
AGUAMIEL	3	1.92	.266	17.6	.6	.4	1.2	2.2
SUELA,MANGUE	4	2.56	.176	23.5	.8	.5	.8	2.1
PALMA TAPARO	2	4.40	.169	11.7	.4	.9	.8	2.1
COSTILLO ACANALADO	5	1.36	.123	29.4	1.0	.3	.6	1.9
VAINA,CASTAÑO	2	3.12	.190	11.7	.4	.6	.9	1.9
SAJO	2	2.64	.195	11.7	.4	.5	.9	1.8
MANCHARRO	5	1.76	.073	29.4	1.0	.4	.3	1.7
MATAPALO	4	2.08	.117	23.5	.8	.4	.5	1.7
BIJO REDONDO	5	1.44	.074	29.4	1.0	.3	.3	1.6
SAPOTOLONGO,SAPOTON	3	1.60	.159	17.6	.6	.3	.7	1.6
SEBO	2	2.16	.145	11.7	.4	.4	.7	1.5
VENENO	4	1.36	.078	23.5	.8	.3	.4	1.5
PACO	4	1.28	.059	23.5	.8	.3	.3	1.4
CHONTADURILLO	3	1.28	.105	17.6	.6	.3	.5	1.4
GUASIMO COLORADO	2	2.08	.133	11.7	.4	.4	.6	1.4
TANA	3	2.40	.056	17.6	.6	.5	.3	1.4
ACHIOTILLO,HUESO,SOPLADDR.	4	1.28	.041	23.5	.8	.3	.2	1.3
PALMA GUEGURRE	4	2.00	.020	23.5	.8	.4	.1	1.3

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 HOJA NO. 2

6

ORD	E S P E C I E	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
51	PALMA QUITASOL	1	4.00	.040	5.8	.2	.8	.2	1.2
52	CEIBA	3	.88	.059	17.6	.6	.2	.3	1.1
53	GUAYACAN AMARILLO, NEGRO, ROB	3	.88	.059	17.6	.6	.2	.3	1.1
54	MANGLILLO	3	1.60	.041	17.6	.6	.3	.2	1.1
55	POPA	2	1.12	.084	11.7	.4	.2	.4	1.0
56	ALGARROBO	3	.56	.074	17.6	.6	.1	.3	1.0
57	AJI, FRITO PALOPALMA, AMARGO	2	2.00	.048	11.7	.4	.4	.2	1.0
58	ALGODONCILLO	1	2.80	.050	5.8	.2	.6	.2	1.0
59	MATAJOSE	3	.88	.046	17.6	.6	.2	.2	1.0
60	ALISO	2	1.60	.041	11.7	.4	.3	.2	.9
61	RAYADO	3	1.20	.022	17.6	.6	.2	.1	.9
62	GUABO ROSARIO	2	.88	.040	11.7	.4	.2	.2	.8
63	CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	1	2.00	.036	5.8	.2	.4	.2	.8
64	TRAPICHERO, NISPERO CHICLE	2	.24	.088	11.7	.4	.4	.2	.8
65	UVA	2	.80	.027	11.7	.4	.2	.1	.7
66	CHIPERO, PICHINDE	2	1.20	.022	11.7	.4	.2	.1	.7
67	ABROJO, FRITO, HUESO	2	.24	.072	11.7	.4	.2	.3	.7
68	MARE	2	.80	.014	11.7	.4	.2	.1	.7
69	TOSTAO	2	.48	.039	11.7	.4	.1	.2	.7
70	CHACHAJILLO	2	.16	.039	11.7	.4	.4	.2	.6
71	MARCELO	2	.48	.020	11.7	.4	.1	.1	.6
72	ACEITILLO	2	.48	.020	11.7	.4	.1	.1	.6
73	PALMA NAIDI	2	.80	.008	11.7	.4	.2	.1	.6
74	AGUACATON	1	.40	.038	5.8	.2	.1	.2	.5
75	RUDA TACHUELO	1	.80	.014	5.8	.2	.2	.1	.5
76	COSTILLO REDONDO	1	.40	.038	5.8	.2	.1	.2	.5
77	CHUCHA	1	.48	.034	5.8	.2	.1	.2	.5
78	PALMA BARRIGONA	1	.80	.018	5.8	.2	.2	.1	.5
79	ACEITE MARIA	1	.40	.020	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.4
80	CARACOLI, ASPABE	1	.48	.026	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.4
81	LANO GALLINAZO	1	.40	.020	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.4
82	CURNITE, TUNISCO	1	.40	.020	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.4
83	CHOCOLATILLO, ABROJO	1	.40	.020	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.4
84	MANTEQUILLO	1	.40	.020	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.4
85	PALMA CABEZA, CABECITA	1	.80	.008	5.8	.2	.2	.1	.4
86	CAIMITO PLATANO	1	.08	.019	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
87	CAIMITO POPA	1	.08	.013	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
88	BOROJO	1	.08	.019	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
89	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	1	.40	.007	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
90	DINDE, MORA, AMARILLO	1	.16	.032	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
91	CHAGUALO	1	.40	.007	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
92	BACAO DE MONTE	1	.40	.007	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
93	BARBASQUILLO, CHIRINCHAO	1	.08	.013	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
94	GUAYABILLO	1	.40	.007	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
95	HOBO	1	.08	.027	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
96	PLATANO	1	.08	.019	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
97	SUPLIDO	1	.40	.007	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
98	PALMA MATABANBA	1	.40	.004	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
99	PALMA MURRAPO	1	.40	.004	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
100	PALMA DON PEDRITO	1	.40	.004	5.8	.2	.1	.1	.3

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

7



ESPECIE	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
TOTALES	490	491.68	21.937	2,876.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0

- P. NUMERO TOTAL DE BLOQUES POSITIVOS POR ESPECIE
- A. NUMERO TOTAL DE ARBOLES
- AREA BASAL TOTAL
- FRECUENCIA ABSOLUTA CON RELACION A N.T.P.
- FRECUENCIA RELATIVA
- ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA
- DOMINANCIA RELATIVA CON RELACION A A.B.
- I. INDICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA *FR+AR+DR*

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

Copia No Controlada

CENTRO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 CENTRO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 DATOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 NO. 2

ESPECIE	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	11	40.92	2.242	100.0	2.0	7.8	10.4	20.2
CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	11	40.59	2.065	100.0	2.0	7.8	9.6	19.4
CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	11	40.58	1.759	100.0	2.0	7.8	8.2	18.0
DESCONOCIDOS	10	30.70	1.292	90.9	1.8	5.9	6.0	13.7
PALMA AMARGA	11	29.55	.436	100.0	2.0	5.7	2.0	9.7
PALMA CABEZA,CABECITA	7	31.36	.424	63.6	1.3	6.0	2.0	9.3
PALMA MIL PESOS	11	27.50	.332	100.0	2.0	5.3	1.5	8.8
CARGADERO,COLORADO	11	16.28	.640	100.0	2.0	3.1	3.0	8.1
ANIME	11	13.92	.664	100.0	2.0	2.7	3.1	7.8
CHURIMO,GUABO	11	13.97	.653	100.0	2.0	2.7	3.0	7.7
CUERO NEGRO	6	17.25	.719	54.5	1.1	3.3	3.3	7.7
ZANCA DE ARANA	11	16.77	.512	100.0	2.0	3.2	2.4	7.6
GUASCA BLANCO,HOJIANCHO	6	14.47	.752	54.5	1.1	2.8	3.5	7.4
SANDE	10	5.13	.809	90.9	1.8	1.0	3.8	6.6
SOROGA,SOROGACILLO	11	7.83	.549	100.0	2.0	1.5	2.5	6.0
MORA	9	12.45	.333	81.8	1.7	2.4	1.5	5.6
PALMA MEME	11	13.86	.139	100.0	2.0	2.7	.6	5.3
JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	10	8.64	.244	90.9	1.8	1.7	1.1	4.6
BAGATA,EMBAGATO	9	6.14	.363	81.8	1.7	1.2	1.7	4.6
CAUCHILLO	9	8.41	.265	81.8	1.7	1.6	1.2	4.5
CHANUCILLO CHANUL	8	3.34	.448	72.7	1.5	.6	2.1	4.2
GUINA,TANGARE	10	4.01	.243	90.9	1.8	.8	1.1	3.7
POPA	9	2.92	.270	81.8	1.7	.6	1.3	3.6
COSTILLO ACANALADO	8	4.32	.260	72.7	1.5	.8	1.2	3.5
YARUMO	7	5.59	.184	63.6	1.3	1.1	.9	3.3
ACEITE MARIA	9	2.24	.252	81.8	1.7	.4	1.2	3.3
CAIMITO POPA	7	2.83	.322	63.6	1.3	.5	1.5	3.3
GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	9	2.42	.226	81.8	1.7	.5	1.0	3.2
TETEVEJA	7	3.36	.193	63.6	1.3	.6	.9	2.8
PALMA ZANCONA	9	4.09	.041	81.8	1.7	.8	.2	2.7
SAPOTOLONGO,SAPOTON	8	3.50	.111	72.7	1.5	.7	.5	2.7
CARRA,MANGARE	7	1.91	.209	63.6	1.3	.4	1.0	2.7
MACHARE	9	1.77	.101	81.8	1.7	.3	.5	2.5
CHALDE PIALDE	7	2.82	.118	63.6	1.3	.5	.5	2.3
ALGARROBO	7	.65	.187	63.6	1.3	.1	.9	2.3
DORMILON CHIPERO	6	1.77	.172	54.5	1.1	.3	.8	2.2
PACO	6	2.78	.103	54.5	1.1	.5	.5	2.1
BOROJO	5	2.87	.125	45.4	.9	.5	.6	2.0
AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	6	2.23	.104	54.5	1.1	.4	.5	2.0
CACHOVENAO,ARRECHECHE	5	3.64	.065	45.4	.9	.7	.3	1.9
MANCHARRO	6	1.96	.069	54.5	1.1	.4	.3	1.8
PINEMONO,CORCHO,GUACIMO	5	2.00	.106	45.4	.9	.4	.5	1.8
CHUCHA	5	2.00	.077	45.4	.9	.4	.4	1.7
MESTIZO BARBARITO	5	1.32	.104	45.4	.9	.3	.5	1.7
CEDRO MACHO,JABON,MANTECO	5	1.73	.101	45.4	.9	.3	.5	1.7
CARBONERO CASCAJERO	5	2.05	.097	45.4	.9	.4	.4	1.7
PALMA TAPARO	3	3.64	.036	27.2	.6	.7	.2	1.5
PLATANO	5	.64	.109	45.4	.9	.1	.5	1.5
GUAYABILLO	5	2.05	.044	45.4	.9	.4	.2	1.5
TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	5	.96	.078	45.4	.9	.2	.4	1.5

8

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

O GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 TO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 TADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 IS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -B1A-
 NO. 2

9

E S P E C I E	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
CHAGUALO	4	2.73	.056	36.3	.7	.5	.3	1.5
VENENO	5	1.64	.050	45.4	.9	.3	.2	1.4
UVA	4	2.19	.070	36.3	.7	.4	.3	1.4
PALMA GUEGURRE	5	1.36	.014	45.4	.9	.3	.1	1.3
CHOCOLATILLO,ABROJO	4	1.68	.061	36.3	.7	.3	.3	1.3
MARE	4	1.32	.075	36.3	.7	.3	.3	1.3
CUERVO,MARIMBO	4	1.41	.043	36.3	.7	.3	.2	1.2
MATAJOSE	4	.77	.078	36.3	.7	.1	.4	1.2
MADRONO	5	1.14	.028	45.4	.9	.2	.1	1.2
LAND GALLINAZO	3	.96	.085	27.2	.6	.2	.4	1.2
AGUACATON	4	.96	.034	36.3	.7	.2	.2	1.1
MANGLILLO	2	2.50	.045	18.1	.4	.5	.2	1.1
PURGA	4	.86	.045	36.3	.7	.2	.2	1.1
BACAO DE MONTE	2	1.54	.054	18.1	.4	.3	.3	1.0
HORMIGO	2	2.32	.048	18.1	.4	.4	.2	1.0
BARBASQUILLO,CHIRRINCHAO	4	1.19	.031	36.3	.7	.2	.1	1.0
CHONTADURILLO	3	.91	.052	27.2	.6	.2	.2	1.0
MATAPALO	3	.63	.066	27.2	.6	.1	.3	1.0
BURILICO	3	1.19	.035	27.2	.6	.2	.2	1.0
PANTANO BLANCO,PANTANOS	3	.96	.049	27.2	.6	.2	.2	1.0
ALGARROBO	3	.14	.064	27.2	.6		.3	.9
MANCHA MANCHA	3	.96	.030	27.2	.6	.2	.1	.9
PALMA NOLI	3	.91	.009	27.2	.6	.2		.8
TOSTAO	2	.54	.059	18.1	.4	.1	.3	.8
JAGUA	3	.68	.019	27.2	.6	.1	.1	.8
CARAÑO	2	1.59	.029	18.1	.4	.3	.1	.8
RUDA TACHUELO	3	.50	.026	27.2	.6	.1	.1	.8
INCIBE	3	.68	.012	27.2	.6	.1	.1	.8
MARCELO	3	.32	.027	27.2	.6	.1	.1	.8
DINDE,MORA,AMARILLO	3	.50	.019	27.2	.6	.1	.1	.8
ACEITILLO	3	.68	.019	27.2	.6	.1	.1	.8
AGUAMIEL	3	.54	.031	27.2	.6	.1	.1	.8
PALMA BARRIGONA	2	.91	.018	18.1	.4	.2	.1	.7
CARACOLI,ASPABE	1	.41	.076	9.0	.2	.1	.4	.7
SEBO	2	.45	.015	18.1	.4	.1	.1	.6
FRUTA DE GUATIN	2	.50	.015	18.1	.4	.1	.1	.6
CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	2	.68	.019	18.1	.4	.1	.1	.6
AJO	2	.45	.015	18.1	.4	.1	.1	.6
HIGUERON	2	.45	.008	18.1	.4	.1		.5
BIJO REDONDO	2	.09	.018	18.1	.4		.1	.5
PALMA NAIDI	2	.68	.007	18.1	.4	.1		.5
PANPANILLO,PANTANILLO	2	.45	.008	18.1	.4	.1		.5
RAYADO	2	.45	.008	18.1	.4	.1		.5
MULATO,GUAYABILLO	1	.91	.023	9.0	.2	.2	.1	.5
HUESO	1	.50	.030	9.0	.2	.1	.1	.4
SANGRE GALLINA	1	.68	.019	9.0	.2	.1	.1	.4
PALMA DON PEDRITO	1	.91	.009	9.0	.2	.2		.4
HOBO	1	.23	.022	9.0	.2		.1	.3
FLOR DE ROSA	1	.23	.022	9.0	.2		.1	.3
CHAQUIRO	1	.05	.015	9.0	.2		.1	.3

12
11
9
10
6
7
8
5
4
3
2

IO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 CTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 TADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 SIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 NO. 2

10

ESPECIE	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
CHAGARIA, MOLINILLO,	1	.23	.022	9.0	.2		.1	.3
SUELA, MANGUE	1	.23	.022	9.0	.2		.1	.3
ABROJO, FRITO, HUESO	1	.05	.011	9.0	.2		.1	.3
SALERO	1	.05	.011	9.0	.2		.1	.3
ALGODONCILLO	1	.23	.004	9.0	.2			.2
TANA	1	.23	.004	9.0	.2			.2
VIRGUSA	1	.23	.004	9.0	.2			.2
JABONCILLO, MAZAMORRO	1	.23	.004	9.0	.2			.2
PALMA MURRAPO	1	.23	.002	9.0	.2			.2
PALMA RABOEZORRO	1	.23	.002	9.0	.2			.2
BALSO	1	.23	.004	9.0	.2			.2
PALO BLANCO, ALISO	1	.23	.004	9.0	.2			.2
ACHIOTILLO, HUESO, SOPLADOR	1	.23	.004	9.0	.2			.2
CHIPERO, PICHINDE	1	.23	.004	9.0	.2			.2
PALOPALMA	1	.23	.004	9.0	.2			.2
DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	1	.23	.004	9.0	.2			.2
T O T A L E S	545	522.38	21.567	4,947.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0

- P. NUMERO TOTAL DE BLOQUES POSITIVOS POR ESPECIE
- A. NUMERO TOTAL DE ARBOLES
- AREA BASAL TOTAL
- FRECUENCIA ABSOLUTA CON RELACION A N.T.P.
- FRECUENCIA RELATIVA
- ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA
- DOMINANCIA RELATIVA CON RELACION A A.B.
- I. INDICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA *FR+AR+DR*

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

MINISTERIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ESTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANÁLISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 NO. 2

11

ESPECIE	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	12	58.45	3.065	100.0	2.1	9.2	10.9	22.2
PALMA MIL PESOS	12	46.38	3.423	100.0	2.1	7.3	12.2	21.6
CATAÑO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	12	45.86	2.546	100.0	2.1	7.2	9.1	18.4
CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	12	46.46	1.908	100.0	2.1	7.3	6.8	16.2
PALMA CABEZA,CABECITA	8	62.34	.797	66.6	1.4	9.8	2.8	14.0
PALMA AMARGA	12	41.92	1.272	100.0	2.1	6.6	4.5	13.2
GUASCA BLANCO,HOJIANCHO	10	26.72	1.327	83.3	1.7	4.2	4.7	10.6
CHURIMO,GUABO	12	17.83	.593	100.0	2.1	2.8	2.1	7.0
PALMA MEME	11	12.34	.880	91.6	1.9	1.9	3.1	6.9
ZANCA DE ARAÑA	12	16.68	.560	100.0	2.1	2.6	2.0	6.7
MORA	10	19.02	.407	83.3	1.7	3.0	1.4	6.1
DESCONOCIDOS	8	14.77	.560	66.6	1.4	2.3	2.0	5.7
CARGADERO,COLORADO	11	11.27	.467	91.6	1.9	1.8	1.7	5.4
ANIME	12	10.25	.441	100.0	2.1	1.6	1.6	5.3
PALMA TAPARO	8	8.94	.659	66.6	1.4	1.4	2.3	5.1
SANDE	10	4.97	.645	83.3	1.7	.8	2.3	4.8
CUERO NEGRO	6	11.15	.382	50.0	1.0	1.8	1.4	4.2
COSTILLO ACANALADO	11	4.34	.322	91.6	1.9	.7	1.1	3.7
SOROGA,SOROGACILLO	9	5.87	.337	75.0	1.6	.9	1.2	3.7
GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	11	4.85	.291	91.6	1.9	.8	1.0	3.7
JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	8	8.22	.262	66.6	1.4	1.3	.9	3.6
GUINA,TANGARE	9	3.74	.242	75.0	1.6	.6	.9	3.1
CHANUCILLO CHANUL	9	2.51	.314	75.0	1.6	.4	1.1	3.1
BAGATA,EMBAGATO	7	5.02	.283	58.3	1.2	.8	1.0	3.0
DORMILON CHIPERO	9	3.49	.224	75.0	1.6	.5	.8	2.9
CHOCOLATILLO,ABROJO	8	5.28	.172	66.6	1.4	.8	.6	2.8
POPA	10	1.92	.208	83.3	1.7	.3	.7	2.7
ACEITE MARIA	8	2.55	.237	66.6	1.4	.4	.8	2.6
PACO	9	3.27	.121	75.0	1.6	.5	.4	2.5
CAIMITO POPA	6	3.23	.280	50.0	1.0	.5	1.0	2.5
PALMA ZANCONA	5	4.04	.267	41.6	.9	.6	.9	2.4
MACHARE	7	3.07	.134	58.3	1.2	.5	.5	2.2
MANCHA MANCHA	5	4.17	.139	41.6	.9	.7	.5	2.1
GUAYABILLO	5	4.51	.127	41.6	.9	.7	.5	2.1
TETEVEIEJA	4	4.60	.173	33.3	.7	.7	.6	2.0
PALMA TAPARIN	2	7.66	.150	16.6	.3	1.2	.5	2.0
CAUCHILLO	7	2.59	.105	58.3	1.2	.4	.4	2.0
PALMA BARRIGONA	6	4.68	.061	50.0	1.0	.7	.2	1.9
CHUCHA	6	1.48	.168	50.0	1.0	.2	.6	1.8
TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	6	1.70	.145	50.0	1.0	.3	.5	1.8
TOSTAO	5	2.76	.128	41.6	.9	.4	.5	1.8
HORMIGO	6	3.06	.098	50.0	1.0	.5	.3	1.8
CARRA,MANGARE	6	1.70	.124	50.0	1.0	.3	.4	1.7
CHAGUALO	4	3.83	.109	33.3	.7	.6	.4	1.7
CARBONERO CASCAJERO	3	3.10	.199	25.0	.5	.5	.7	1.7
MADRONO	6	2.55	.089	50.0	1.0	.4	.3	1.7
YARUMO	7	1.91	.041	58.3	1.2	.3	.1	1.6
AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	6	2.17	.088	50.0	1.0	.3	.3	1.6
PALO BLANCO,ALISO	4	3.02	.087	33.3	.7	.5	.3	1.5
PURGA	6	1.06	.084	50.0	1.0	.2	.3	1.5

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 DATOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 NO. 2

12

ESPECIE	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
PLATANO	6	.85	.077	50.0	1.0	.1	.3	1.4
CHALDE PIALDE	5	1.70	.070	41.6	.9	.3	.2	1.4
CARANO	4	2.34	.093	33.3	.7	.4	.3	1.4
JUANASEVA	3	2.90	.123	25.0	.5	.5	.4	1.4
MANGLILLO	5	2.17	.045	41.6	.9	.3	.2	1.4
HUESO	4	2.77	.093	33.3	.7	.4	.3	1.4
BURILICO	5	1.28	.046	41.6	.9	.2	.2	1.3
PALMA DON PEDRITO	4	2.98	.030	33.3	.7	.5	.1	1.3
PALMA GUEGURRE	4	2.77	.030	33.3	.7	.4	.1	1.2
AGUACATON	4	1.49	.050	33.3	.7	.2	.2	1.1
VENENO	4	1.28	.069	33.3	.7	.2	.2	1.1
ALGARROBO	3	.94	.135	25.0	.5	.1	.5	1.1
SAPOTOLONGO, SAPOTON	3	1.78	.071	25.0	.5	.3	.3	1.1
PALMA NAIDI	4	1.28	.018	33.3	.7	.2	.1	1.0
BOROJO	3	1.70	.050	25.0	.5	.3	.2	1.0
AJO	4	1.06	.026	33.3	.7	.2	.1	1.0
MARCELO	4	.56	.028	33.3	.7	.1	.1	.9
RAYADO	4	.85	.015	33.3	.7	.1	.1	.9
COSTILLO REDONDO	3	1.41	.043	25.0	.5	.2	.2	.9
MATAPALO	4	.51	.029	33.3	.7	.1	.1	.9
AGUACATE	3	.89	.046	25.0	.5	.1	.2	.8
MARE	3	.68	.052	25.0	.5	.1	.2	.8
ALGARROBO	3	.51	.052	25.0	.5	.1	.2	.8
ACEITILLO	3	.85	.022	25.0	.5	.1	.1	.7
MESTIZO BARBARITO	2	1.10	.049	16.6	.3	.2	.2	.7
CACHOVENA, ARRECHÉCHE	2	1.36	.063	16.6	.3	.2	.2	.7
PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	3	.68	.025	25.0	.5	.1	.1	.7
MATAJOSE	3	.85	.015	25.0	.5	.1	.1	.7
CHONTADURILLO	3	.68	.018	25.0	.5	.1	.1	.7
PALMA JICARA	2	2.13	.041	16.6	.3	.3	.1	.7
ACHIOTILLO, HUESO, SOPLADOR	2	.34	.047	16.6	.3	.1	.2	.6
ALISO	1	1.28	.046	8.3	.2	.2	.2	.6
MANCHARRO	3	.64	.011	25.0	.5	.1	.1	.6
BACAO DE MONTE	2	1.19	.039	16.6	.3	.2	.1	.6
PERENA	1	.47	.043	8.3	.2	.1	.2	.5
CAIMITO PLATANO	2	.47	.015	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.5
CHANO	2	.51	.025	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.5
CHIPERO, PICHINDE	2	.47	.015	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.5
CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	2	.47	.024	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.5
ABROJO, FRITO, HUESO	2	.51	.021	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.5
AGUAMIÉL	2	.47	.018	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.5
CUERVO, MARIMBO	2	.89	.036	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.5
PANPANILLO, PANTANILLO	2	.85	.022	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.5
SANGRE GALLINA	2	.64	.025	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.5
RUDA TACHUELO	2	.64	.011	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.5
ALGODONCILLO	1	.56	.038	8.3	.2	.1	.1	.4
SAJO	2	.29	.024	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.4
PALMA RABOZORRO	2	.43	.004	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.4
CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	1	.47	.033	8.3	.2	.1	.1	.4
GUASCANATO	2	.08	.025	16.6	.3	.1	.1	.4

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

MINISTERIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ESTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 NO. 2

13

ESPECIE	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
PALMA SAPA	2	.43	.004	16.6	.3	.1		.4
DINDE, MORA, AMARILLO	1	.04	.052	8.3	.2		.2	.4
PALOPALMA	2	.25	.017	16.6	.3		.1	.4
FRUTA DE GUATIN	1	.43	.024	8.3	.2	.1	.1	.4
QUEREME, YERBA DULCE	1	.43	.008	8.3	.2	.1		.3
LAND GALLINAZO	1	.21	.020	8.3	.2		.1	.3
PEDO	1	.43	.008	8.3	.2	.1		.3
PALMA MURRAPO	1	.43	.004	8.3	.2	.1		.3
PALMA NOLI	1	.43	.004	8.3	.2	.1		.3
SUELA, MANGUE	1	.25	.023	8.3	.2		.1	.3
UVA	2	.08	.013	16.6	.3			.3
FRUTA PAVA	1	.04	.019	8.3	.2		.1	.3
DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	1	.43	.008	8.3	.2	.1		.3
CHIMBUZA	1	.29	.021	8.3	.2		.1	.3
NARANJILLO	1	.43	.014	8.3	.2	.1		.3
JABONCILLO, MAZAMORRO	1	.64	.011	8.3	.2	.1		.3
BARBASQUILLO, CHIRINCHAO	1	.21	.004	8.3	.2			.2
TANA	1	.21	.010	8.3	.2			.2
BALSO	1	.21	.004	8.3	.2			.2
GUABO QUERRE, QUERRE	1	.21	.010	8.3	.2			.2
CARACOLI, ASPABE	1	.04	.010	8.3	.2			.2
CLAVOS, MANTECOS	1	.04	.014	8.3	.2			.2
DAMAGUO, MAJAGUA	1	.21	.004	8.3	.2			.2
CHACHAJO	1	.04	.010	8.3	.2			.2
CABO DE JUDIO	1	.21	.010	8.3	.2			.2
GARRAPATILLO, GARRAPATO	1	.21	.004	8.3	.2			.2
BURRIADA	1	.21	.004	8.3	.2			.2
LECHITO	1	.21	.010	8.3	.2			.2
T O T A L E S	573	634.57	28.131	4,770.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0

- P. NUMERO TOTAL DE BLOQUES POSITIVOS POR ESPECIE
- A. NUMERO TOTAL DE ARBOLES
- AREA BASAL TOTAL
- FRECUENCIA ABSOLUTA CON RELACION A N.T.P.
- FRECUENCIA RELATIVA
- ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA
- DOMINANCIA RELATIVA CON RELACION A A.B.
- I. INDICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA *FR*AR*DR*

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

MINISTERIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ESTADISTICA INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ANALISIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 NO. 2

14

ESPECIE	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
PALMA AMARGA	87	56.74	2.710	100.0	1.9	10.9	11.3	24.1
CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	87	42.10	1.576	100.0	1.9	8.1	6.6	16.6
CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	87	35.05	1.453	100.0	1.9	6.7	6.1	14.7
CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	86	28.93	1.228	98.8	1.9	5.5	5.1	12.5
GUASCA BLANCO,HOJIANCHO	76	19.66	1.094	87.3	1.6	3.8	4.6	10.0
PALMA MEME	84	22.93	.879	96.5	1.8	4.4	3.7	9.9
CHURIMO,GUABO	87	20.53	.926	100.0	1.9	3.9	3.9	9.7
PALMA MIL PESOS	85	21.04	.776	97.7	1.8	4.0	3.2	9.0
ANIME	85	17.55	.874	97.7	1.8	3.4	3.7	8.9
SANDE	85	12.24	.943	97.7	1.8	2.3	3.9	8.0
CARGADERO,COLORADO	85	11.68	.435	97.7	1.8	2.2	1.8	5.8
ZANCA DE ARANA	82	11.36	.383	94.2	1.8	2.2	1.6	5.6
MORA	72	12.51	.343	82.7	1.6	2.4	1.4	5.4
DESCONOCIDOS	62	10.75	.392	71.2	1.3	2.1	1.6	5.0
PALMA ZANCONA	72	7.16	.420	82.7	1.6	1.4	1.8	4.8
JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	83	7.59	.284	95.4	1.8	1.5	1.2	4.5
BAGATA,EMBAGATO	77	5.81	.367	88.5	1.7	1.1	1.5	4.3
GUINA,TANGARE	77	4.54	.363	88.5	1.7	.9	1.5	4.1
DORMILON CHIPERO	76	5.02	.320	87.3	1.6	1.0	1.3	3.9
PALMA BARRIGONA	65	7.34	.232	74.7	1.4	1.4	1.0	3.8
SOROGA,SOROGACILLO	66	4.26	.338	75.8	1.4	.8	1.4	3.6
CAUCHILLO	64	6.75	.221	73.5	1.4	1.3	.9	3.6
YARUMO	60	7.12	.196	68.9	1.3	1.4	.8	3.5
COSTILLO ACANALADO	71	3.24	.235	81.6	1.5	.6	1.0	3.1
CUERO NEGRO	36	6.51	.253	41.3	.8	1.2	1.1	3.1
PALMA GUEGURRE	57	5.02	.180	65.5	1.2	1.0	.8	3.0
CARRA,MANGARE	63	1.98	.233	72.4	1.4	.4	1.0	2.8
TETEVEIEJA	55	4.02	.167	63.2	1.2	.8	.7	2.7
PACO	64	3.61	.137	73.5	1.4	.7	.6	2.7
GUAYABILLO	56	4.49	.142	64.3	1.2	.9	.6	2.7
CAIMITO POPA	51	2.46	.229	58.6	1.1	.5	1.0	2.6
MACHARE	61	3.09	.173	70.1	1.3	.6	.7	2.6
GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	60	3.29	.154	68.9	1.3	.6	.6	2.5
PINEMONO,CORCHO,GUACIMO	56	1.59	.158	64.3	1.2	.3	.7	2.2
PALMA TAPARO	32	3.40	.156	36.7	.7	.7	.7	2.1
UVA	45	2.16	.116	51.7	1.0	.4	.5	1.9
POPA	53	1.40	.124	60.9	1.1	.3	.5	1.9
CHANUCILLO CHANUL	42	1.38	.145	48.2	.9	.3	.6	1.8
TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	45	1.75	.121	51.7	1.0	.3	.5	1.8
TOSTAO	43	2.12	.120	49.4	.9	.4	.5	1.8
PURGA	42	1.54	.145	48.2	.9	.3	.6	1.8
PALMA NAIDI	37	1.90	.124	42.5	.8	.4	.5	1.7
ACEITE MARIA	47	1.23	.109	54.0	1.0	.2	.5	1.7
LANO GALLINAZO	38	1.02	.136	43.6	.8	.2	.6	1.6
CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	37	2.21	.090	42.5	.8	.4	.4	1.6
AJI,FRIITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	37	1.90	.091	42.5	.8	.4	.4	1.6
CHALDE PIALDE	33	2.36	.103	37.9	.7	.5	.4	1.6
BACAO DE MONTE	33	2.81	.100	37.9	.7	.5	.4	1.6
CHOCOLATILLO,ABROJO	37	2.42	.083	42.5	.8	.5	.3	1.6
BOROJO	29	2.45	.095	33.3	.6	.5	.4	1.5

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 TADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 SIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 NO. 2

15

ESPECIE	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
MATAPALO	40	1.21	.092	45.9	.9	.2	.4	1.5
ALISO	19	2.96	.111	21.8	.4	.6	.5	1.5
PALMA CABEZA, CABECITA	15	4.20	.060	17.2	.3	.8	.3	1.4
CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	36	1.47	.083	41.3	.8	.3	.3	1.4
MARCELO	40	1.12	.063	45.9	.9	.2	.3	1.4
PALO BLANCO, ALISO	34	1.87	.079	39.0	.7	.4	.3	1.4
MADRONO	36	1.67	.047	41.3	.8	.3	.2	1.3
PLATANO	32	.97	.098	36.7	.7	.2	.4	1.3
MANCHA MANCHA	28	2.25	.068	32.1	.6	.4	.3	1.3
CHUCHA	33	.79	.088	37.9	.7	.2	.4	1.3
MANGLILLO	30	2.17	.058	34.4	.7	.4	.2	1.3
CARAÑO	32	1.01	.069	36.7	.7	.2	.3	1.2
MARE	26	1.66	.071	29.8	.6	.3	.3	1.2
MANCHARRO	31	1.55	.055	35.6	.7	.3	.2	1.2
HUESO	29	1.27	.071	33.3	.6	.2	.3	1.1
CARBONERO CASCAJERO	23	1.36	.078	26.4	.5	.3	.3	1.1
BIJO REDONDO	30	.97	.050	34.4	.7	.2	.2	1.1
CHAGUALO	24	1.73	.053	27.5	.5	.3	.2	1.0
COSTILLO REDONDO	23	1.15	.062	26.4	.5	.2	.3	1.0
DINDE, MORA, AMARILLO	24	1.52	.047	27.5	.5	.3	.2	1.0
PANTANO BLANCO, PANTANOS	29	.64	.070	33.3	.6	.1	.3	1.0
BURILICO	29	1.06	.040	33.3	.6	.2	.2	1.0
ALGARROBO	28	.42	.077	32.1	.6	.1	.3	1.0
HORMIGO	24	1.59	.035	27.5	.5	.3	.1	.9
MESTIZO BARBARITO	23	.92	.049	26.4	.5	.2	.2	.9
CHONTADURILLO	21	1.26	.046	24.1	.5	.2	.2	.9
CHIPERO, PICHINDE	24	.97	.040	27.5	.5	.2	.2	.9
CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	23	1.25	.038	26.4	.5	.2	.2	.9
PALOPALMA	23	1.06	.046	26.4	.5	.2	.2	.9
AJO	21	.90	.029	24.1	.5	.2	.1	.8
GUABO ROSARIO	24	.77	.054	27.5	.5	.1	.2	.8
RAYADO	23	.98	.020	26.4	.5	.2	.1	.8
CHIMBUZA	17	.55	.046	19.5	.4	.1	.2	.7
PALMA RABOZORRO	17	1.21	.012	19.5	.4	.2	.1	.7
ALGODONCILLO	13	.87	.040	14.9	.3	.2	.2	.7
JUANASEVA	17	.55	.047	19.5	.4	.1	.2	.7
ALGARROBO	19	.29	.043	21.8	.4	.1	.2	.7
AGUACATON	23	.67	.034	26.4	.5	.1	.1	.7
BURRIADA	13	.92	.021	14.9	.3	.2	.1	.6
BALSO	18	.69	.027	20.6	.4	.1	.1	.6
DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	14	.86	.025	16.0	.3	.2	.1	.6
CLAVOS, MANTECOS	12	1.06	.032	13.7	.3	.2	.1	.6
DAMAGUO, MAJAGUA	18	.58	.018	20.6	.4	.1	.1	.6
RUDA TACHUELO	19	.72	.029	21.8	.4	.1	.1	.6
PALMA TAPARIN	16	.71	.055	18.3	.3	.1	.2	.6
AGUACATE	16	.81	.025	18.3	.3	.2	.1	.6
ACEITILLO	19	.69	.025	21.8	.4	.1	.1	.6
GUASIMO COLORADO	14	.68	.052	16.0	.3	.1	.2	.6
ABROJO, FRITO, HUESO	17	.54	.031	19.5	.4	.1	.1	.6
BARBASQUILLO, CHIRRINCHAO	19	.56	.033	21.8	.4	.1	.1	.6

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ALTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 SIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 NO. 2.

16

ID	ESPECIE	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
1	MATAJOSE	13	.53	.028	14.9	.3	.1	.1	.5
2	GUASCANATO	11	.35	.037	12.6	.2	.1	.2	.5
3	SAPOTOLONGO, SAPOTON	14	.54	.030	16.0	.3	.1	.1	.5
4	JAGUA	13	.48	.015	14.9	.3	.1	.1	.5
5	INCIBE	16	.42	.022	18.3	.3	.1	.1	.5
6	PERENA	8	.38	.016	9.1	.2	.1	.1	.4
7	BACAILLO, BOCARILLO	8	.42	.019	9.1	.2	.1	.1	.4
8	PANPANILLO, PANTANILLO	10	.59	.017	11.4	.2	.1	.1	.4
9	TANA	11	.63	.020	12.6	.2	.1	.1	.4
10	PALMA JICARA	5	.86	.020	5.7	.1	.2	.1	.4
11	AGUAMIEL	7	.28	.013	8.0	.2	.1	.1	.4
12	CHAGARIA, MOLINILLO,	15	.23	.033	17.2	.3	.1	.1	.4
13	VENENO	7	.43	.021	8.0	.2	.1	.1	.4
14	PALMA DON PEDRITO	11	.80	.008	12.6	.2	.2	.1	.4
15	CARACOLI, ASPABE	13	.21	.031	14.9	.3	.1	.1	.4
16	PALMA SAPA	10	.92	.009	11.4	.2	.2	.1	.4
17	GUABO QUERRE, QUERRE	14	.23	.022	16.0	.3	.1	.1	.4
18	JABONCILLO, MAZAMORRO	10	.36	.010	11.4	.2	.1	.1	.4
19	FRUTA DE GUATIN	5	.40	.019	5.7	.1	.1	.1	.3
20	TAPACULO	8	.27	.005	9.1	.2	.1	.1	.3
21	CAIMITO PLATANO	9	.16	.012	10.3	.2	.1	.1	.3
22	GEMENE	8	.13	.031	9.1	.2	.1	.1	.3
23	SEBO	7	.10	.014	8.0	.2	.1	.1	.3
24	CHACHAJO	9	.15	.012	10.3	.2	.1	.1	.3
25	SALERO	10	.15	.019	11.4	.2	.1	.1	.3
26	CURNITE, TUNISCO	9	.26	.015	10.3	.2	.1	.1	.3
27	CHAQUIRO	9	.13	.017	10.3	.2	.1	.1	.3
28	SANGRE GALLINA	5	.30	.010	5.7	.1	.1	.1	.2
29	CEIBA	3	.02	.014	3.4	.1	.1	.1	.2
30	MATERIO	4	.36	.011	4.5	.1	.1	.1	.2
31	GARRAPATILLO, GARRAPATO	8	.25	.008	9.1	.2	.1	.1	.2
32	PALMA MURRAPD	5	.33	.003	5.7	.1	.1	.1	.2
33	PEDO	6	.27	.005	6.8	.1	.1	.1	.2
34	CHACHAJILLO	7	.14	.010	8.0	.2	.1	.1	.2
35	SUELA, MANGUE	9	.23	.011	10.3	.2	.1	.1	.2
36	FLOR DE ROSA	4	.16	.005	4.5	.1	.1	.1	.1
37	PALMA NOLI	3	.09	.001	3.4	.1	.1	.1	.1
38	BIGUARE	4	.15	.006	4.5	.1	.1	.1	.1
39	CHOCHO, PERONILLO	6	.16	.006	6.8	.1	.1	.1	.1
40	CHANO	3	.05	.009	3.4	.1	.1	.1	.1
41	CUERVO, MARIMBO	6	.20	.008	6.8	.1	.1	.1	.1
42	PALMA CHONTADURO	2	.12	.029	2.2	.1	.1	.1	.1
43	HANTEQUILLO	3	.12	.002	3.4	.1	.1	.1	.1
44	QUEMATATAURO	4	.12	.002	4.5	.1	.1	.1	.1
45	LECHITO	4	.16	.005	4.5	.1	.1	.1	.1
46	NATO MANGLE	2	.04	.004	2.2	.1	.1	.1	.1
47	MULATO, GUAYABILLO	1	.01	.003	1.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
48	HOB0	2	.04	.006	2.2	.1	.1	.1	.1
49	SAPOTILLO	1	.06	.001	1.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
50	PALMA QUITASOL	2	.06	.001	2.2	.1	.1	.1	.1

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ID GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 CTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 TADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 SIS ESTRUCTURAL DEL BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 NO. 2

17

E S P E C I E	N.T.P.	N.T.A.	A. B.	F. A.	F. R.	A. R.	D. R.	I.V.I.
PIÑUELO, PIARDO	1	.03	.001	1.1				
TORRUDD	1	.06	.003	1.1				
FRUTA PAVA	2	.06	.001	2.2				
CABO DE JUDIO	1	.01	.001	1.1				
IGUANO	1	.03	.001	1.1				
NARANJILLO	1	.03	.001	1.1				
CHIBUGA	1	.03	.003	1.1				
CACAO DE MONTE	1	.03	.001	1.1				
ACHIOTILLO, HUESO, SOPLADOR	1	.01	.001	1.1				
CLAVITOS	2	.06	.001	2.2				
PALO SIN RAMA	2	.24	.007	2.2				
BAGATILLO	1	.03	.001	1.1				
HIGUERON	1	.03	.003	1.1				
TASAI	1	.03	.001	1.1				
PALMA TRUPA	1	.03		1.1				
VIRGUSA	1	.03	.001	1.1				
CORONILLO	1	.03	.001	1.1				
CENIZOSO, LECHITO	1	.06	.001	1.1				
LIMONCILLO	1	.03	.001	1.1				
T O T A L E S	4,614	522.40	23.919	5,294.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	300.0

- P. NUMERO TOTAL DE BLOQUES POSITIVOS POR ESPECIE
- A. NUMERO TOTAL DE ARBOLES
- AREA BASAL TOTAL
- FRECUENCIA ABSOLUTA CON RELACION A N.T.P.
- FRECUENCIA RELATIVA
- ABUNDANCIA RELATIVA
- DOMINANCIA RELATIVA CON RELACION A A.B.
- I. INDICE DE VALOR DE IMPORTANCIA *FR+AR+DR*

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P.C.D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 2

18

B

ESPECIES PARA CHAPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE				TOTALES	
		A1B	B1A	B1C	C1C		
		N	.400	2.236	2.550	1.225	6.411
001	ACEITE MARIA	A.B	.020	.253	.236	.109	.618
		V	.175	2.315	2.333	.957	5.780
		N	2.160	.454		.102	2.716
002	SEBO	A.B	.145	.015		.014	.174
		V	1.569	.126		.128	1.823
		N	42.160	40.926	45.853	42.099	171.038
003	CATANO, OTORO, CUANGARE	A.B	2.326	2.242	2.546	2.168	9.282
		V	18.340	18.584	21.213	17.790	75.927
		N	4.960	1.775	3.062	3.090	12.887
004	MACHARE	A.B	.416	.101	.133	.174	.824
		V	3.829	.823	1.124	1.415	7.191
		N	3.280	4.004	3.741	4.539	15.564
005	GUINA, TANGARE	A.B	.185	.243	.241	.363	1.032
		V	1.227	2.222	2.212	3.295	8.956
		N	7.920	5.125	4.973	12.246	30.264
006	SANDE	A.B	.588	.810	.646	1.534	3.578
		V	5.152	7.618	6.354	13.808	32.932
		N	9.120	8.638	8.213	7.586	33.557
007	JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	A.B	.323	.245	.261	.285	1.114
		V	2.036	1.761	1.841	2.130	7.768
		N	17.200	13.922	10.251	17.555	58.928
008	ANIME	A.B	.920	.664	.442	.875	2.901
		V	6.117	5.434	3.439	6.772	21.762
		N	.400	.955	1.490	.669	3.514
009	AGUACATON	A.B	.038	.034	.049	.034	.155
		V	.388	.252	.430	.261	1.331
		N	.840	2.183	.085	2.165	5.233
010	UVA	A.B	.027	.070	.013	.115	.225
		V	.186	.555	.099	.856	1.696
		N	1.360	1.139	.042	.866	3.407
011	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA-	5-A.B	.085	.109	.010	.081	.285
		V	.785	.801	.078	.707	2.371

Burroughs 7000000

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

19 **B**

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 2 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 3 D MAYOR A 10 CMS
 4 AREA NO. 2

5
 6 ESPECIES PARA CHAPA
 7

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE				TOTALES	
		A1B	B1A	B1C	C1C		
14		N	89.760	81.357	80.260	92.142	343.519
15	TOTAL ESPECIE	A.B	5.073	4.786	4.577	5.752	20.188
16		V	39.804	40.491	39.123	48.119	167.537

18
 19 BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 20 BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -B1A-
 21 BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -B1C-
 22 BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59

Burroughs

12
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 2

20 **B**

ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE				TOTALES
			A1B	B1A	B1C	C1C	
		N	3.920	1.733	.468	1.468	7.589
001	CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	A.B	.198	.100	.024	.083	.405
		V	1.493	.846	.188	.628	3.155
		N	1.680	1.913	1.701	1.982	7.276
002	CARRA, MANGARE	A.B	.173	.208	.123	.233	.737
		V	1.548	2.432	1.378	2.051	7.409
		N	4.000	2.002	.681	1.597	8.280
003	PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	A.B	.293	.106	.025	.158	.582
		V	1.962	.829	.210	1.347	4.348
		N	7.640	1.777	3.488	5.017	17.882
004	DORMILON CHIPERO	A.B	1.005	.173	.224	.320	1.722
		V	6.595	1.374	1.736	2.221	11.926
		N	2.640		.298		2.938
005	SAJO	A.B	.195		.024		.219
		V	1.807		.217		2.024
		N	2.960	7.839	5.869	4.260	20.928
006	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	A.B	.170	.550	.337	.337	1.394
		V	1.163	4.560	2.696	2.845	11.204
		N	.080	2.829	3.229	2.462	8.600
007	CAIMITO POPA	A.B	.013	.322	.280	.228	.843
		V	.069	2.531	2.203	1.791	6.594
		N	1.120	2.918	1.912	1.397	7.347
008	POPA	A.B	.084	.269	.207	.126	.686
		V	.755	2.217	1.588	1.008	5.568
		N		1.591	2.340	1.005	4.936
009	CARAÑO	A.B		.029	.091	.068	.188
		V		.210	.748	.581	1.539
		N	.800	.500	.638	.722	2.660
010	RUDA TACHUELO	A.B	.014	.026	.011	.030	.081
		V	.095	.214	.077	.204	.590
		N	.400	.955	.213	1.024	2.592
011	LANO GALLINAZO	A.B	.020	.087	.020	.135	.259
		V	.150	.547	.168	1.240	2.105

Burrroughs In 20000 Series DE

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P.70.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 2

21



ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE				TOTALES
		AIB	BIA	BIC	CIC	
		N		2.893	.550	3.443
012	JUANASEVA	A.B		.122	.047	.169
		V		.926	.393	1.319
		N	.480	.319	.553	1.112
013	MARCELO	A.B	.020	.026	.028	.137
		V	.150	.270	.274	.488
		N		.227	3.021	1.876
014	PALO BLANCO, ALISO	A.B		.004	.086	.076
		V		.033	.620	.600
		N	11.200	6.145	5.020	5.803
015	BAGATA, EMBAGATO	A.B	.706	.364	.283	.368
		V	3.711	2.869	2.259	2.691
		N	.400		1.404	1.148
016	COSTILLO REDONDO	A.B	.038		.043	.062
		V	.340		.360	.467
		N		2.049	3.103	1.362
017	CARBONERO CASCAJERO	A.B		.096	.199	.077
		V		.757	1.807	.707
		N		1.182	1.277	1.053
018	BURILICO	A.B		.034	.045	.039
		V		.331	.391	.339
		N	2.000	3.636	1.361	1.249
019	CACHOVENAD, ARECHECHE	A.B	.036	.065	.062	.039
		V	.217	.438	.550	.256
		N	1.360	4.324	4.337	3.242
020	COSTILLO ACANALADO	A.B	.124	.261	.323	.234
		V	.931	1.987	2.325	1.747
		N	8.800	2.822	1.701	2.361
021	CHALDE PIALDE	A.B	.477	.118	.070	.103
		V	2.619	.961	.555	.706
		N	.080	2.866	1.702	2.444
022	BOROJO	A.B	.019	.125	.050	.095
		V	.184	.721	.390	.612

Forma Burroughs de 110 mm ancho de

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 2

22

B

ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE				TOTALES	
		A1B	B1A	B1C	C1C		
		N	1.200	.227	.468	.965	2.860
023	CHIPERO, PICHINDE	A.B	.022	.004	.015	.040	.081
		V	.136	.033	.100	.250	.519
		N	18.080	12.457	19.021	12.509	62.067
024	MORA	A.B	.642	.332	.406	.343	1.723
		V	4.384	2.493	2.972	2.433	12.282
		N	2.500	.227	.255	.225	3.267
025	SUELA, MANGUE	A.B	.177	.022	.023	.012	.234
		V	1.316	.153	.219	.084	1.772
		N	12.080	3.366	4.596	4.012	24.054
026	TETEVEJA	A.B	.629	.193	.174	.167	1.163
		V	4.421	1.272	1.158	1.146	7.997
		N	2.400	2.272	3.360	4.962	12.994
027	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 15-A	A.B	.140	.065	.203	.325	.733
		V	1.030	.502	1.567	2.459	5.558
		N	85.840	66.176	74.909	65.807	292.732
	TOTAL ESPECIE	A.B	5.195	3.576	3.498	3.810	16.079
		V	35.016	28.580	27.632	29.294	120.522

BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-

BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -B1A-

BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -B1C-

BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-

Burroughs In 255-000 Issues Of

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 1 NÚMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 2 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 3 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 4 AREA NO. 2
 5

23

B

6 ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION
 7

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE				TOTALES
			AIB	RIA	BIC	CIC	
13		N	.400	3.330	2.506	1.378	7.620
14	001 CHANUCILLO CHANUL	A.B	.007	.447	.314	.146	.914
15		V	.050	3.873	2.638	1.184	7.745
17		N	.880	2.416	4.848	3.284	11.428
18	002 GUAYACAN AMARILLO, NEGRO, ROA	A.B	.058	.227	.291	.155	.731
19		V	.413	1.618	2.367	1.087	5.485
21		N	2.000	.955		.643	3.598
22	003 PANTANO BLANCO, PANTANOS	A.B	.178	.049		.070	.297
23		V	.959	.419		.568	1.946
25		N	.240	.958	1.700	1.746	4.644
26	004 TRAPICHERO, NISPERO CHICLE	A.B	.088	.078	.143	.122	.431
27		V	.901	.840	1.328	.974	4.043
29		N	.800	1.321	.681	1.657	4.459
30	005 MARE	A.B	.014	.074	.752	.072	.212
31		V	.117	.524	.387	.470	1.498
33		N	14.800	40.578	46.459	28.928	130.765
34	006 CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	A.B	.616	1.758	1.909	1.228	5.511
35		V	4.643	13.030	14.552	9.147	41.372
37		N	.560	.644	.511	.420	2.135
38	007 ALGARROBO	A.B	.074	.187	.052	.077	.390
39		V	.721	1.569	.409	.685	3.394
41		N	17.840	40.591	58.453	35.049	151.933
42	008 CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	A.B	1.469	2.065	3.065	2.044	8.643
43		V	11.666	15.578	23.906	15.646	66.796
45		N	.160	.501	.042	1.514	2.217
46	009 DINDE, MORA, AMARILLO	A.B	.032	.019	.052	.047	.150
47		V	.321	.174	.653	.350	1.498
49		N	2.000	2.229	2.170	1.905	8.304
50	010 AJI, FRITO PALOPALMA, AMARGO	A.B	.049	.104	.088	.090	.331
51		V	.358	.640	.722	.702	2.422
53		N		.682	.468	2.207	3.357
54	011 CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	A.B		.019	.033	.089	.141
55		V		.101	.250	.635	.986

Burrighs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 2

24

ⓑ

ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE				TOTALES	
		A1B	B1A	B1C	C1C		
		N	.400	2.727	3.830	1.722	8.679
012	CHAGUALO	A.B	.007	.056	.109	.053	.225
		V	.050	.355	.707	.333	1.445
		N	1.600	2.500	2.170	2.165	8.435
013	MANGLILLO	A.B	.042	.045	.045	.058	.190
		V	.284	.330	.350	.379	1.343
		N	1.280	2.773	3.276	3.610	10.939
014	PACO	A.B	.059	.103	.171	.138	.421
		V	.404	.683	.886	.959	2.932
		N	3.360	.866	1.062	1.544	6.832
015	PURGA	A.B	.579	.045	.082	.146	.852
		V	3.955	.351	.670	1.102	6.078
		N	.240	1.047	1.957	5.063	8.307
016	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 10-A.B	A.B	.072	.045	.114	.233	.464
		V	.515	.305	.889	1.732	3.441
		N	46.560	104.124	130.133	92.835	373.652
	TOTAL ESPECIE	A.B	3.344	5.321	6.470	4.768	19.903
		V	25.367	40.390	50.714	35.953	152.424

BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -B1A-
 BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -B1C-
 BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-

Forma Burroughs In 20000 Model 111

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 2 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 3 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 4 AREA NO. 2

25

B

6 ESPECIES PARA PULPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE				TOTALES	
		AIB	BIA	BIC	CIC		
		N	.480	.682	.851	.687	2.700
001	ACEITILLO	A.B	.020	.019	.021	.026	.086
		V	.197	.141	.190	.189	.717
		N	1.920	.547	.468	.279	3.214
002	AGUAMIEL	A.B	.265	.030	.018	.013	.326
		V	2.114	.287	.176	.091	2.668
		N		.454	.064	.899	2.417
003	AJO	A.B		.015	.025	.029	.069
		V		.094	.191	.206	.491
		N	2.800	.227	.553	.865	4.445
004	ALGODONCILLO	A.B	.050	.004	.037	.041	.132
		V	.404	.038	.286	.313	1.041
		N	1.600		1.277	2.959	5.836
005	ALISO	A.B	.042		.045	.110	.197
		V	.400		.278	.969	1.647
		N	.400	1.548	1.191	2.817	5.956
006	BACAO DE MONTE	A.B	.007	.054	.039	.100	.200
		V	.058	.432	.260	.748	1.498
		N	.080	1.182	.213	.563	2.038
007	BARBASQUILLO, CHIRINCHAO	A.B	.013	.031	.004	.034	.082
		V	.053	.281	.033	.258	.625
		N	1.440	.092		.965	2.497
008	BIJO REDONDO	A.B	.074	.018		.050	.142
		V	.512	.137		.330	.979
		N	18.720	16.284	11.274	11.687	57.965
009	CARGADERO, COLORADO	A.B	.676	.642	.467	.435	2.220
		V	5.017	4.551	3.456	3.280	16.304
		N	9.440	8.413	2.596	6.746	27.195
010	CAUCHILLO	A.B	.302	.266	.104	.221	.893
		V	2.066	1.943	.793	1.577	6.379
		N		1.321	1.106	.917	3.344
011	MESTIZO BARBARITO	A.B		.103	.048	.050	.201
		V		.861	.430	.372	1.663

Formulario Burroughs In 20-4000 Reg. de O.T.

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 2

26

B

ESPECIES PARA PULPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE				TOTALES
			A1B	B1A	B1C	C1C	
		N	18.880	17.242	11.147	6.514	53.783
012	CUERO NEGRO	A.B	.963	.721	.381	.252	2.317
		V	7.248	5.241	2.618	1.879	16.986
		N		1.409	.894	.202	2.505
013	CUERVO, MAKIMBO	A.B		.042	.036	.008	.086
		V		.305	.272	.071	.648
		N	.400	1.083	5.275	2.414	9.772
014	CHOCOLATILLO, ABRUJO	A.B	.020	.062	.172	.083	.337
		V	.126	.479	1.330	.561	2.496
		N	1.280	.910	.680	1.261	4.131
015	CHONTADURILLO	A.B	.104	.052	.018	.047	.221
		V	.763	.355	.152	.312	1.582
		N	.480	2.002	1.488	.795	4.765
016	CHUCHA	A.B	.034	.077	.168	.087	.366
		V	.395	.592	1.440	.741	3.168
		N	32.720	13.970	17.829	20.530	85.049
017	CHURIMO, GUABO	A.B	1.400	.053	.593	.926	3.572
		V	10.553	5.312	4.265	6.958	27.088
		N		14.471	26.714	19.668	60.853
018	GUASCA BLANCO, HUJIANCHO	A.B		.750	1.328	1.095	3.173
		V		6.056	10.981	8.459	25.496
		N	.400	2.045	4.510	4.486	11.441
019	GUAYABILLO	A.B	.007	.044	.127	.144	.322
		V	.058	.345	.857	1.014	2.274
		N		2.319	3.063	1.586	6.968
020	HORMIGO	A.B		.048	.097	.035	.180
		V		.350	.805	.260	1.415
		N		.500	2.766	1.272	4.538
021	HUESO	A.B		.030	.093	.073	.196
		V		.296	.705	.500	1.501
		N		1.136	2.553	1.669	5.358
022	MADRONO	A.B		.027	.089	.047	.163
		V		.220	.698	.328	1.252

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 AREA NO. 2

27

B

ESPECIES PARA PULPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE				TOTALES
			A1B	B1A	B1C	C1C	
		N	4.800	.955	4.170	2.249	12.174
023	MANCHA MANCHA	A.B	.130	.030	.139	.069	.368
		V	.869	.235	1.063	.499	2.666
		N	1.760	1.957	.638	1.544	5.899
024	MANCHARRO	A.B	.074	.069	.011	.055	.209
		V	.526	.542	.079	.399	1.546
		N	.880	.774	.851	.533	3.038
025	MATAJOSE	A.B	.046	.077	.015	.028	.166
		V	.270	.598	.103	.213	1.184
		N	2.080	.638	.510	1.202	4.430
026	MATAPALO	A.B	.118	.066	.029	.091	.304
		V	.624	.414	.262	.625	1.925
		N	.080	.641	.850	.970	2.541
027	PLATANO	A.B	.019	.108	.077	.098	.302
		V	.112	.984	.568	.829	2.513
		N	2.080			.687	2.767
028	GUASIMO COLORADO	A.B	.134			.053	.187
		V	.860			.394	1.254
		N	1.200	.455	.851	.977	3.483
029	RAYADU	A.B	.022	.008	.015	.020	.065
		V	.169	.082	.108	.154	.533
		N	1.600	3.501	1.787	.540	7.428
030	SAPOTOLONGO, SAPOTON	A.B	.158	.111	.070	.029	.368
		V	1.124	.722	.518	.202	2.566
		N	2.400	.227	.213	.634	3.474
031	TANA	A.B	.056	.004	.010	.020	.090
		V	.344	.028	.067	.141	.580
		N	.480	.546	2.765	2.125	5.916
032	TOSTAO	A.B	.039	.059	.126	.120	.344
		V	.359	.727	1.052	.987	3.125
		N	3.120				3.120
033	VAINA, CASTANO	A.B	.191				.191
		V	1.055				1.055

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 2 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 3 D MAYOR A LO CMS
 4 AREA NO. 2
 5

28



6 ESPECIES PARA PULPA
 7

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE				TOTALES	
		A1B	B1A	B1C	C1C		
		N	1.360	1.637	1.278	.438	4.713
034	VENENO	A.B	.077	.049	.070	.021	.217
		V	.486	.298	.514	.128	1.426
		N	8.880	5.593	1.915	7.124	23.512
035	YARUMO	A.B	.196	.185	.041	.198	.620
		V	1.732	1.364	.342	1.563	5.001
		N	6.400	16.775	16.680	11.361	51.216
036	ZANCA DE ARANA	A.B	.183	.511	.560	.383	1.637
		V	1.089	3.299	3.860	2.590	10.778
		N	31.280	30.697	14.763	10.746	87.486
037	DESCONOCIDOS	A.B	1.048	1.291	.559	.393	3.291
		V	7.922	9.912	4.213	2.855	24.902
		N	1.280	2.638	5.318	5.755	14.991
038	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 36-	A.B	.074	.151	.286	.222	.733
		V	.476	1.276	2.521	1.691	5.964
		N	160.720	155.471	150.101	136.666	602.958
	TOTAL ESPECIE	A.B	6.542	6.407	5.918	5.706	24.573
		V	48.001	48.603	45.446	42.680	184.936

Burroughs

39 BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 40 BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -B1A-
 41 BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -B1C-
 42 BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES-AREA BASAL-VOLUMEN
 2 POR TIPO DE BOSQUE PARA D.A.P. IGUAL
 3 O MAYOR A 10 CMS
 4 AREA NO. 2
 5

29

ⓑ



6 ESPECIES PARA PALMAS
 7

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE TIPOS DE BOSQUE				TOTALES	
		A1B	B1A	B1C	C1C		
		N	32.800	29.545	41.915	56.746	161.006
001	PALMA AMARGA	A.B	.526	.436	1.271	2.712	4.945
		V					
		N	.800	.909	4.681	7.336	13.726
002	PALMA BARRIGONA	A.B	.018	.018	.060	.232	.328
		V					
		N	2.000	17.364	2.766	5.030	11.160
003	PALMA GUEGURRE	A.B	.020	.014	.031	.180	.245
		V					
		N	14.400		2.127	.658	17.385
004	PALMA JICARA	A.B	.414		.040	.020	.474
		V					
		N	28.000	13.864	12.340	22.929	77.133
005	PALMA MEME	A.B	.327	.139	.880	.879	2.225
		V					
		N	10.800	27.500	46.384	21.036	105.720
006	PALMA MIL PESOS	A.B	.152	.332	3.423	.776	4.683
		V					
		N	.800	.682	1.277	1.893	4.652
007	PALMA NATDI	A.B	.008	.007	.019	.124	.158
		V					
		N	4.000			.059	4.059
008	PALMA QUITASOL	A.B	.040			.001	.041
		V					
		N			7.661	.710	8.371
009	PALMA TAPARIN	A.B			.150	.055	.205
		V					
		N	4.400	3.636	8.937	3.402	20.375
010	PALMA TAPARO	A.B	.169	.036	.659	.157	1.021
		V					
		N	8.800	4.091	4.043	7.160	24.094
011	PALMA ZANCONA	A.B	.088	.041	.267	.420	.816
		V					

Burroughs

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
 AREA NO. 2
 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-

31



N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-O-IG 40

ESPECIES PARA CHAPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-O-IG 40	TOTALES
001	SEBO	N	1.000	.560	2.160
		A.B	.029	.116	.145
		V	.270	1.299	1.569
002	CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N	38.400	3.760	42.160
		A.B	1.513	.813	2.326
		V	11.377	6.963	18.340
003	MACHARE	N	4.000	.960	4.960
		A.B	.190	.226	.416
		V	1.551	2.278	3.829
004	GUINA,TANGARE	N	2.800	.480	3.280
		A.B	.088	.097	.185
		V	.660	.567	1.227
005	SANDE	N	6.400	1.520	7.920
		A.B	.183	.405	.588
		V	1.202	3.950	5.152
006	JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N	8.800	.320	9.120
		A.B	.227	.096	.323
		V	1.471	.565	2.036
007	ANIME	N	16.400	.800	17.200
		A.B	.745	.175	.920
		V	4.975	1.142	6.117
008	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 5-	N	2.800	.160	2.960
		A.B	.106	.064	.170
		V	.898	.636	1.534
	TOTAL ESPECIE	N	81.200	8.560	89.760
		A.B	3.081	1.992	5.073
		V	22.404	17.400	39.804

Burroughs

50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BUSCOSAS PROMEDIAS
 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
 AREA NO. 2
 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-

32

B

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES	
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-D-IG 40		
ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO					
009	CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N	3.600	.320	3.920
		A.B	.120	.078	.198
		V	.818	.675	1.493
010	PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N	3.600	.400	4.000
		A.B	.196	.097	.293
		V	1.323	.639	1.962
011	DORMILON CHIPERO	N	4.800	2.800	7.600
		A.B	.255	.750	1.005
		V	1.294	5.301	6.595
012	SAJO	N	2.400	.240	2.640
		A.B	.143	.052	.195
		V	1.344	.463	1.807
013	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N	2.800	.160	2.960
		A.B	.138	.032	.170
		V	.901	.202	1.103
014	BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N	10.000	1.200	11.200
		A.B	.335	.371	.706
		V	2.244	1.467	3.711
015	CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	N	2.000		2.000
		A.B	.036		.036
		V	.217		.217
016	CHALDE PIALDE	N	8.400	.400	8.800
		A.B	.407	.070	.477
		V	2.309	.310	2.619
017	MORA	N	17.600	.480	18.080
		A.B	.566	.076	.642
		V	3.953	.431	4.384
018	SUELA, MANGUE	N	2.400	.160	2.560
		A.B	.119	.058	.177
		V	.787	.529	1.316
019	TETEVEIJA	N	11.200	.880	12.080
		A.B	.475	.154	.629
		V	3.462	.959	4.421
020	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 14-	N	8.000	2.000	10.000
		A.B	.212	.455	.667
		V	1.570	3.818	5.388

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

34

B

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
 2 AREA NO. 2
 3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES	
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-D-IG 40		
10 ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION					
13	021 PANTANO BLANCO,PANTANOS	N	1.600	.400	2.000
14		A.B	.066	.112	.178
15		V	.329	.630	.959
17	022 CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	N	14.400	.400	14.800
18		A.B	.508	.108	.616
19		V	3.721	.922	4.643
21	023 CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	N	14.400	3.440	17.840
22		A.B	.557	.912	1.469
23		V	3.815	7.851	11.666
25	024 AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	N	2.000		2.000
26		A.B	.049		.049
27		V	.358		.358
29	025 PURGA	N	2.000	1.360	3.360
30		A.B	.123	.456	.579
31		V	.778	3.177	3.955
33	026 ESPECS MENGRO 2 ARB/HA- 10-	N	5.600	.960	6.560
34		A.B	.181	.272	.453
35		V	1.316	2.470	3.786
38	TOTAL ESPECIE	N	40.000	6.560	46.560
39		A.B	1.484	1.860	3.344
40		V	10.317	15.050	25.367

Burroughs

41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

Copia No Controlada

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS ROSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

35



1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
 2 AREA NO. 2
 3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-O-IG 40	
10 ESPECIES PARA PULPA				
12		N	2.800	2.800
13	027 ALGODONCILLO	A.B	.050	.050
14		V	.404	.404
16		N	18.400	.320
17	028 CARGADERO, COLORADO	A.B	.580	.096
18		V	4.124	.893
20		N	9.200	.240
21	029 CAUCHILLO	A.B	.258	.044
22		V	1.732	.334
24		N	17.200	1.680
25	030 CUERO NEGRO	A.B	.540	.423
26		V	3.963	3.285
28		N	31.600	1.120
29	031 CHURIMO, GUARO	A.B	1.142	.258
30		V	8.212	2.341
32		N	4.800	
33	032 MANCHA MANCHA	A.B	.130	.130
34		V	.869	.869
36		N	2.000	.080
37	033 MATAPALO	A.B	.099	.019
38		V	.488	.136
40		N	2.000	.080
41	034 GUASIMO COLORADO	A.B	.099	.035
42		V	.523	.337
44		N	2.400	
45	035 TANA	A.B	.050	.056
46		V	.344	.344
48		N	2.800	.320
49	036 VAINA, CASTAÑO	A.B	.113	.078
50		V	.531	.524
52		N	8.800	.080
53	037 YARUMO	A.B	.183	.013
54		V	1.599	.133
56		N	6.400	
57	038 ZANCA DE ARANA	A.B	.183	.183
58		V	1.089	1.089

Burrroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

36

(B)

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
2 AREA NO. 2
3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-

6 N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
7 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-D-IG 40

10 ESPECIES PARA PULPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES
			CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-D-IG 40	

13	039	DESCONOCIDOS	N 30.000	1.280	31.280
14			A.B .745	.303	1.048
15			V 5.159	2.763	7.922

17	040	ESPECIES MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 21-	N 14.800	2.320	17.120
18			A.B .467	.628	1.095
19			V 3.506	4.712	8.218

22	TOTAL ESPECIE		N 153.200	7.520	160.720
23			A.B 4.645	1.897	6.542
24			V 32.543	15.458	48.001

27	TOTAL TIPO BOSQUE		N 351.200	31.680	382.880
28			A.B 12.212	7.942	20.154
29			V 85.486	62.702	148.188

Burroughs

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

37

B

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

2 AREA NO. 2

3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -B1A-

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES	
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-0-1G 40		
ESPECIES PARA CHAPA					
001	ACEITE MARIA	N	1.592	.644	2.236
		A.B	.078	.175	.253
		V	.554	1.761	2.315
002	CATAÑO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N	36.364	4.562	40.926
		A.B	1.280	.962	2.242
		V	9.467	9.117	18.584
003	GUINA,TANGARE	N	3.636	.368	4.004
		A.B	.147	.096	.243
		V	1.157	1.065	2.222
004	SANDE	N	2.728	4.397	5.125
		A.B	.699	.711	.810
		V	.624	6.994	7.618
005	JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N	8.408	.230	8.638
		A.B	.205	.040	.245
		V	1.475	.286	1.761
006	ANIME	N	12.955	.967	13.922
		A.B	.410	.254	.664
		V	2.990	2.444	5.434
007	UVA	N	2.045	.138	2.183
		A.B	.044	.026	.070
		V	.358	.197	.555
008	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 6-	N	3.863	.460	4.323
		A.B	.128	.131	.259
		V	.930	1.072	2.002
TOTAL ESPECIE					
		N	71.591	9.766	81.357
		A.B	2.391	2.395	4.786
		V	17.555	22.936	40.491

Burrighs

50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

38

ⓑ

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
 2 AREA NO. 2
 3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -B1A-

4 -----
 5 -----
 6 N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 7 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-D-IG 40
 8 -----
 9 -----

10 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS	TOTALES	
			CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-D-IG 40	
12		N	1.818	.184	2.002
13	009 PINEMONO,CORCHO,GUACIMO	A.B	.058	.048	.106
14		V	.392	.437	.829
16		N	6.364	1.475	7.839
17	010 SOROGA,SOROGACILLO	A.B	.259	.291	.550
18		V	1.980	2.580	4.560
20		N	2.046	.783	2.829
21	011 CAIMITO POPA	A.B	.143	.179	.322
22		V	1.072	1.459	2.531
24		N	2.273	.645	2.918
25	012 POPA	A.B	.125	.144	.269
26		V	.975	1.242	2.217
28		N	5.454	.691	6.145
29	013 BAGATA,EMBAGATO	A.B	.204	.160	.364
30		V	1.553	1.310	2.869
32		N	1.819	.230	2.049
33	014 CARBONERO CASCAJERO	A.B	.047	.049	.096
34		V	.328	.429	.757
36		N	3.636		3.636
37	015 CACHOVENAO,ARRECHECHE	A.B	.065	.065	.130
38		V	.438		.438
40		N	3.864	.460	4.324
41	016 COSTILLO ACANALADO	A.B	.108	.153	.261
42		V	.701	1.286	1.987
44		N	2.500	.322	2.822
45	017 CHALDE PIALDE	A.B	.059	.059	.118
46		V	.396	.565	.961
48		N	2.728	.138	2.866
49	018 BOROJO	A.B	.099	.026	.125
50		V	.546	.175	.721
52		N	12.273	.184	12.457
53	019 MORRA	A.B	.288	.044	.332
54		V	2.128	.365	2.493
56		N	3.182	.184	3.366
57	020 TETEVEIEJA	A.B	.160	.033	.193
58		V	.985	.287	1.272

Form No. 1
Burrroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

39



NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
 AREA NO. 2
 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-0-1G 4U	

ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

		N	11.588	1.335	12.923
021	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 16-	A.B	.415	.360	.775
		V	3.149	3.796	6.945
		N	59.545	6.631	66.176
	TOTAL ESPECIE	A.B	2.030	1.546	3.576
		V	14.643	13.937	28.580

Burroughs

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

Copia No Controlada

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

40

B

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 2

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -B1A-

N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-D-IG 40

ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-D-IG 40	TOTALES
022	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	2.046	1.290	3.336
		A.B	.110	.337	.447
		V	1.019	2.854	3.873
023	GUAYACAN AMARILLO, NEGRO, ROB	N	1.818	.598	2.416
		A.B	.075	.152	.227
		V	.508	1.110	1.618
024	CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	N	38.182	2.396	40.578
		A.B	1.270	.488	1.758
		V	8.970	4.060	13.030
025	CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	N	37.273	3.318	40.591
		A.B	1.318	.747	2.065
		V	9.439	6.139	15.578
026	AJI, FRITO PALOPALMA, AMARGO	N	2.045	.184	2.229
		A.B	.062	.042	.104
		V	.374	.266	.640
027	CHAGUALO	N	2.727		2.727
		A.B	.056		.056
		V	.355		.355
028	MANGLILLO	N	2.500		2.500
		A.B	.045		.045
		V	.330		.330
029	PACO	N	2.727	.046	2.773
		A.B	.092	.011	.103
		V	.557	.126	.683
030	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 12-	N	5.456	1.518	6.974
		A.B	.142	.374	.516
		V	.963	3.320	4.283
	TOTAL ESPECIE	N	94.774	9.350	104.124
		A.B	3.170	2.151	5.321
		V	22.515	17.875	40.390

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

111

B

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

2 AREA NO. 2

3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BLA-

6 N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 7 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-0-IG 40

10 ESPECIES PARA PULPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-0-IG 40	TOTALES
031	CARGADERO,COLORADO	N	15.454	.830	16.284
		A.B	.484	.158	.642
		V	3.344	1.207	4.551
032	CAUCHILLO	N	8.183	.230	8.413
		A.B	.226	.040	.266
		V	1.625	.318	1.943
033	CUERO NEGRO	N	16.137	1.105	17.242
		A.B	.475	.246	.721
		V	3.078	2.163	5.241
034	CHUCHA	N	1.818	.184	2.002
		A.B	.040	.037	.077
		V	.243	.349	.592
035	CHURIMO,GUABO	N	12.727	1.243	13.970
		A.B	.314	.339	.653
		V	2.305	3.007	5.312
036	GUASCA BLANCO,HOJIANCHO	N	13.181	1.290	14.471
		A.B	.438	.312	.750
		V	3.254	2.802	6.056
037	GUAYABILLO	N	2.045		2.045
		A.B	.044		.044
		V	.345		.345
038	HORMIGO	N	2.273	.046	2.319
		A.B	.041	.007	.048
		V	.292	.058	.350
039	SAPOTOLONGO,SAPOTON	N	3.409	.092	3.501
		A.B	.093	.018	.111
		V	.595	.127	.722
040	YARUMO	N	5.455	.138	5.593
		A.B	.163	.022	.185
		V	1.212	.152	1.364
041	ZANCA DE ARANA	N	16.591	.184	16.775
		A.B	.478	.033	.511
		V	3.113	.186	3.299
042	DESCONOCIDOS	N	29.546	1.151	30.697
		A.B	.984	.307	1.291
		V	7.359	2.553	9.912

Burrourghs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

42

(B)

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
 AREA NO. 2

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-O-IG 40	

ESPECIES PARA PULPA

043	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 30-	N	20.227	1.932	22.159
		A.B	.633	.475	1.108
		V	4.651	4.465	9.116

	TOTAL ESPECIE	N	147.046	8.425	155.471
		A.B	4.413	1.994	6.407
		V	31.416	17.387	48.803

	TOTAL TIPO BOSQUE	N	372.956	34.172	407.128
		A.B	12.004	8.086	20.090
		V	86.129	72.135	158.264

Form No. Burroughs 44-21-1000 B0004-01

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

Copia No Controlada

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

43

B

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE
 2 AREA NO. 2
 3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 4
 5
 6 N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 7 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-0-IG 40
 8
 9
 10 ESPECIES PARA CHAPA
 11
 12 N 1.915 .635 2.550
 13 001 ACEITE MARIA A.B .070 .166 .236
 14 V .545 1.788 2.333
 15
 16 N 41.277 4.576 45.853
 17 002 CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE A.B 1.607 .939 2.546
 18 V 12.604 8.609 21.213
 19
 20 N 2.766 .296 3.062
 21 003 MACHARE A.B .072 .061 .133
 22 V .553 .571 1.124
 23
 24 N 3.191 .550 3.741
 25 004 GUINA,TANGARE A.B .126 .115 .241
 26 V 1.046 1.166 2.212
 27
 28 N 3.405 1.568 4.973
 29 005 SANDE A.B .137 .509 .646
 30 V 1.049 5.305 6.354
 31
 32 N 8.086 .127 8.213
 33 006 JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO A.B .238 .023 .261
 34 V 1.639 .202 1.841
 35
 36 N 9.362 .889 10.251
 37 007 ANIME A.B .229 .213 .442
 38 V 1.634 1.805 3.439
 39
 40
 41 N 1.490 .127 1.617
 42 008 ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 3- A.B .049 .023 .072
 43 V .430 .177 .607
 44
 45
 46 N 71.492 8.768 80.260
 47 TOTAL ESPECIE A.B 2.528 2.049 4.577
 48 V 19.500 19.623 39.123
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60

Burrroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

114

ⓑ

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 2

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-

N-ORD E S P E C I E

AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS
 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-Q-IG 40

ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS	TOTALES	
			CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-Q-IG 40	
009	DORMILON CHIPERO	N	3.192	.296	3.488
		A.B	.137	.087	.224
		V	.990	.746	1.736
010	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N	5.107	.762	5.869
		A.B	.185	.152	.337
		V	1.358	1.338	2.696
011	CAIMITO POPA	N	2.340	.889	3.229
		A.B	.109	.171	.280
		V	.766	1.437	2.203
012	CARANO	N	2.128	.212	2.340
		A.B	.044	.047	.091
		V	.327	.421	.748
013	JUANASEVA	N	2.766	.127	2.893
		A.B	.099	.023	.122
		V	.699	.227	.926
014	PALO BLANCO, ALISO	N	2.979	.042	3.021
		A.B	.076	.010	.086
		V	.535	.085	.620
015	BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N	4.681	.339	5.020
		A.B	.191	.092	.283
		V	1.408	.851	2.259
016	CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N	2.553	.550	3.103
		A.B	.082	.117	.199
		V	.618	1.189	1.807
017	COSTILLO ACANALADO	N	3.617	.720	4.337
		A.B	.155	.168	.323
		V	1.025	1.300	2.325
018	MORA	N	18.936	.085	19.021
		A.B	.393	.013	.406
		V	2.899	.073	2.972
019	TETEVEJEJA	N	4.469	.127	4.596
		A.B	.154	.020	.174
		V	1.010	.148	1.158
020	ESPECIES MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 24-	N	15.965	2.027	17.992
		A.B	.527	.446	.973
		V	3.988	4.194	8.182

Burroughs Inc. 210,000 Model DE

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

45

B

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

2 AREA NO. 2

3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-

6 N-ORD E S P E C I E

AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS

TOTALES

7 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-0-IG 40

10 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

	N	68.733	6.176	74.909
15 TOTAL ESPECIE	A+B	2.152	1.346	3.498
	V	15.623	12.009	27.632

Burroughs

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

46

B

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

2 AREA NO. 2

3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-

6 N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 7 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-0-IG 40

10 ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-0-IG 40	TOTALES
021	CHANUCILLO, CHANUL	N	1.277	1.229	2.506
		A.B	.036	.278	.314
		V	.301	2.337	2.638
022	GUAYACAN, AMARILLO, NEGRO, ROB	N	4.255	.593	4.848
		A.B	.146	.145	.291
		V	1.020	1.347	2.367
023	CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	N	44.256	2.203	46.459
		A.B	1.439	.470	1.909
		V	10.567	3.985	14.552
024	CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	N	54.894	3.559	58.453
		A.B	2.253	.812	3.065
		V	16.661	7.245	23.906
025	AJI, FRITO, PALOPALMA, AMARGO	N	2.128	.042	2.170
		A.B	.078	.010	.088
		V	.612	.110	.722
026	CHAGUALO	N	3.830		3.830
		A.B	.109		.109
		V	.707		.707
027	MANGLILLO	N	2.128	.042	2.170
		A.B	.038	.007	.045
		V	.297	.053	.350
028	PACO	N	3.192	.084	3.276
		A.B	.104	.017	.121
		V	.757	.129	.886
029	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 13-	N	5.323	1.098	6.421
		A.B	.187	.341	.528
		V	1.280	3.306	4.586
TOTAL ESPECIE		N	121.283	8.850	130.133
		A.B	4.390	2.080	6.470
		V	32.202	18.512	50.714

Formas Burroughs Inc. 70-000 Pagina 02

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.

47

B

RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL

EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 2

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS			TOTALES
			CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-0-IG 40	
ESPECIES PARA PULPA					
		N	10.851	.423	11.274
030	CARGADERO,COLORADO	A.B	.364	.103	.467
		V	2.550	.906	3.456
		N	2.554	.042	2.596
031	CAUCHILLO	A.B	.085	.019	.104
		V	.615	.178	.793
		N	10.851	.296	11.147
032	CUERO NEGRO	A.B	.314	.067	.381
		V	2.056	.562	2.618
		N	5.106	.169	5.275
033	CHOCOLATILLO,ABROJO	A.B	.119	.053	.172
		V	.837	.493	1.330
		N	17.447	.382	17.829
034	CHURIMO,GUABO	A.B	.526	.067	.593
		V	3.705	.560	4.265
		N	24.468	2.246	26.714
035	GUASCA BLANCO,HOJIANCHO	A.B	.771	.557	1.328
		V	5.823	5.158	10.981
		N	4.468	.042	4.510
036	GUAYABILLO	A.B	.120	.007	.127
		V	.804	.053	.857
		N	2.979	.084	3.063
037	HORMIGO	A.B	.076	.021	.097
		V	.595	.210	.805
		N	2.766		2.766
038	HUESO	A.B	.093		.093
		V	.705		.705
		N	2.553		2.553
039	MADRONO	A.B	.089		.089
		V	.698		.698
		N	4.043	.127	4.170
040	MANCHA MANCHA	A.B	.119	.020	.139
		V	.911	.152	1.063
		N	2.553	.212	2.765
041	TOSTAO	A.B	.052	.074	.126
		V	.377	.675	1.052

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

48

B



1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

2 AREA NO. 2

3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-

6 N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 7 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D.MY-D-IG 40

10 ESPECIES PARA PULPA

		N			
12		N	16.595	.085	16.680
13	042 ZANCA DE ARANA	A.B	.547	.013	.560
14		V	3.748	.052	3.800
16		N	14.255	.508	14.763
17	043 DESCONOCIDOS	A.B	.451	.108	.559
18		V	3.290	.923	4.213
20		N	22.350	1.046	23.396
21	044 ESPECES MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 32-	A.B	.673	.410	1.083
22		V	5.126	3.684	8.810
25		N	143.839	6.262	150.101
26	TOTAL ESPECIE	A.B	4.399	1.519	5.918
27		V	31.840	13.606	45.446
30		N	405.347	30.056	435.403
31	TOTAL TIPO BOSQUE	A.B	13.469	6.994	20.463
32		V	99.165	63.750	162.915

Burroughs

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

1 NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

2 AREA NO. 2

3 TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-

4 -----
5 -----
6 N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
7 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-D-IG 40
8 -----
9 -----

10 ESPECIES PARA CHAPA

12		N	38.343	3.756	42.099
13	001 CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	A.B	1.342	.826	2.168
14		V	9.969	7.821	17.790
15					
16		N	2.811	.279	3.090
17	002 MACHARE	A.B	.112	.062	.174
18		V	.847	.568	1.415
19					
20		N	3.728	.811	4.539
21	003 GUINA,TANGARE	A.B	.133	.230	.363
22		V	1.032	2.263	3.295
23					
24		N	8.461	3.785	12.246
25	004 SANDE	A.B	.352	1.182	1.534
26		V	2.635	11.173	13.808
27					
28		N	7.278	.308	7.586
29	005 JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	A.B	.222	.063	.285
30		V	1.649	.481	2.130
31					
32		N	16.154	1.401	17.555
33	006 ANIME	A.B	.540	.335	.875
34		V	3.901	2.871	6.772
35					
36		N	2.071	.094	2.165
37	007 UVA	A.B	.096	.019	.115
38		V	.708	.148	.856
39					
40		N	2.339	.523	2.862
41	008 ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 8-	A.B	.090	.148	.238
42		V	.656	1.397	2.053
43					
44					
45		N	81.185	10.957	92.142
46	TOTAL ESPECIE	A.B	2.887	2.865	5.752
47		V	21.397	26.722	48.119
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					

49

B

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

50

B

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 2

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-

N-ORD	E S P E C I E	AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS		TOTALES	
		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-Q-IG 40		
ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO					
009	DORMILON CHIPERO	N	4.349	.668	5.017
		A.B	.180	.140	.320
		V	1.219	1.002	2.221
010	SOROGA,SOROGACILLO	N	3.550	.710	4.260
		A.B	.166	.171	.337
		V	1.240	1.605	2.845
011	CAIMITO POPA	N	1.924	.538	2.462
		A.B	.096	.132	.228
		V	.694	1.097	1.791
012	BAGATA,EMBAGATO	N	5.118	.685	5.803
		A.B	.192	.176	.368
		V	1.297	1.394	2.691
013	COSTILLO ACANALADO	N	2.751	.491	3.242
		A.B	.119	.115	.234
		V	.868	.879	1.747
014	CHALDE PIALDE	N	2.278	.083	2.361
		A.B	.088	.015	.103
		V	.598	.108	.706
015	BOROJO	N	2.367	.077	2.444
		A.B	.072	.023	.095
		V	.448	.164	.612
016	MORA	N	12.367	.142	12.509
		A.B	.317	.026	.343
		V	2.228	.205	2.433
017	TETEVEIEJA	N	3.817	.195	4.012
		A.B	.132	.035	.167
		V	.873	.273	1.146
018	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 31-	N	20.478	3.219	23.697
		A.B	.755	.860	1.615
		V	5.483	7.619	13.102
TOTAL ESPECIE					
		N	58.999	6.808	65.807
		A.B	2.117	1.693	3.810
		V	14.948	14.346	29.294

Burroughs

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 2

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-

N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-O-IG 40

ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-O-IG 40	TOTALES
019	GUAYACAN AMARILLO, NEGRO, ROB	N	3.018	.266	3.284
		A.B	.093	.062	.155
		V	.607	.480	1.087
020	CARBONERO, GARRAPATO	N	27.367	1.561	28.928
		A.B	.910	.318	1.228
		V	6.551	2.596	9.147
021	CAIMITILLO, CAIMITO	N	31.420	3.629	35.049
		A.B	1.164	.880	2.044
		V	8.228	7.418	15.646
022	CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	2.130	.077	2.207
		A.B	.076	.013	.089
		V	.528	.107	.635
023	MANGLILLO	N	2.130	.035	2.165
		A.B	.052	.006	.058
		V	.348	.031	.379
024	PACO	N	3.462	.148	3.610
		A.B	.108	.030	.138
		V	.707	.252	.959
025	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 19-	N	15.797	1.795	17.592
		A.B	.577	.479	1.056
		V	4.047	4.053	8.100
	TOTAL ESPECIE	N	85.324	7.511	92.835
		A.B	2.980	1.788	4.768
		V	21.016	14.937	35.953

51



Burroughs

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

52

B

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 2

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-

N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-Q-16 40

ESPECIES PARA PULPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS	TOTALES	
			CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-Q-16 40	
026	ALISO	N	2.870	.089	2.959
		A.B	.095	.015	.110
		V	.817	.152	.969
027	BACAO DE MONTE	N	2.692	.125	2.817
		A.B	.077	.023	.100
		V	.556	.192	.748
028	CARGADERO, COLORADO	N	11.184	.503	11.687
		A.B	.336	.099	.435
		V	2.474	.800	3.280
029	CAUCHILLO	N	6.569	.177	6.746
		A.B	.187	.034	.221
		V	1.330	.247	1.577
030	CUERO NEGRO	N	6.184	.330	6.514
		A.B	.183	.069	.252
		V	1.283	.596	1.879
031	CHOCOLATILLO, ABROJO	N	2.337	.077	2.414
		A.B	.069	.014	.083
		V	.456	.105	.561
032	CHURIMO, GUABO	N	19.408	1.122	20.530
		A.B	.681	.245	.926
		V	4.852	2.106	6.958
033	GUASCA BLANCO, HOJIANCHO	N	17.603	2.065	19.668
		A.B	.601	.494	1.095
		V	4.253	4.206	8.459
034	GUAYABILLO	N	4.409	.077	4.486
		A.B	.125	.019	.144
		V	.858	.150	1.014
035	MANCHA MANCHA	N	2.219	.030	2.249
		A.B	.061	.008	.069
		V	.432	.067	.499
036	TOSTAO	N	1.924	.201	2.125
		A.B	.062	.058	.120
		V	.460	.527	.987
037	YARUMO	N	7.100	.024	7.124
		A.B	.192	.006	.198
		V	1.526	.037	1.563

Forma: Burroughs Inc. 200-1001, Bureau DE

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS PROMEDIAS

NUMERO DE ARBOLES, AREA BASAL Y VOLUMEN POR ESPECIE

AREA NO. 2

TIPO DE BOSQUE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-

N-ORD E S P E C I E AGRUPACION DE CLASES DIAMETRICAS TOTALES
 CL-D 10 A 39.9 CL-D MY-0-1G 40

ESPECIES PARA PULPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		CL-D 10 A 39.9	CL-D MY-0-1G 40	TOTALES
038	ZANCA DE ARANA	N	11.243	.118	11.361
		A.B	.360	.023	.383
		V	2.416	.174	2.590
039	DESCONOCIDOS	N	10.326	.420	10.746
		A.B	.304	.089	.393
		V	2.137	.718	2.855
040	ESPECS MENOR 2 ARB/HA- 56-	N	23.505	1.735	25.240
		A.B	.763	.414	1.177
		V	5.288	3.459	8.747
	TOTAL ESPECIE	N	129.573	7.093	136.666
		A.B	4.096	1.610	5.706
		V	29.138	13.548	42.686
	TOTAL TIPO BOSQUE	N	355.081	32.369	387.450
		A.B	12.080	7.956	20.036
		V	86.499	69.553	156.052

83

B

Burroughs

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 OS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 IAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 2 ESPECIE CHAPA

54

P E C I E REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL	
ITE MARIA	N		.400		.400							.400
	A.B		.020		.020							.020
	V		.175		.175							.175
D	N	1.600			1.600	.320	.160	.080			.560	2.160
	A.B	.029			.029	.051	.038	.027			.116	.145
	V	.270			.270	.599	.522	.238			1.299	1.569
ANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N	21.600	10.400	6.400	38.400	2.560	.560	.400	.160	.080	3.760	42.160
	A.B	.389	.510	.614	1.513	.407	.133	.133	.071	.069	.813	2.326
	V	2.758	3.799	4.820	11.377	3.406	1.310	1.090	.762	.395	6.963	18.340
HARE	N	2.000	.800	1.200	4.000	.560	.240		.080	.080	.960	4.960
	A.B	.036	.039	.115	.190	.089	.057		.035	.045	.226	.416
	V	.266	.288	.997	1.551	.858	.551		.381	.488	2.278	3.829
NA,TANGARE	N	1.600	1.200		2.800	.320	.080	.080			.480	3.280
	A.B	.029	.059		.088	.051	.019	.027			.097	.185
	V	.234	.426		.660	.412	.017	.138			.567	1.227
DE	N	4.800	1.200	.400	6.400	.640	.400	.320		.160	1.520	7.920
	A.B	.086	.059	.038	.183	.102	.095	.106		.102	.405	.588
	V	.688	.390	.124	1.202	.848	.883	1.300		.919	3.950	5.152
UA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N	7.200	1.200	.400	8.800	.080	.160			.080	.320	9.120
	A.B	.130	.059	.038	.227	.013	.038			.045	.096	.323
	V	.972	.279	.220	1.471	.101	.118			.346	.565	2.036
ACOLI,ASPABE	N	.400			.400			.080			.080	.480
	A.B	.007			.007			.019			.019	.026
	V	.054			.054			.148			.148	.202
ME	N	9.200	2.400	4.800	16.400	.400	.320		.080		.800	17.200
	A.B	.166	.118	.461	.745	.064	.076		.035		.175	.920
	V	1.255	.718	3.002	4.975	.441	.497		.204		1.142	6.117
ACATON	N			.400	.400							.400
	A.B			.038	.038							.038
	V			.388	.388							.388
BA	N	.800			.800				.080	.080	.880	
	A.B	.014			.014				.045	.045	.059	
	V	.095			.095				.488	.488	.583	
	N	.400	.400		.800							.800
	A.B	.007	.020		.027							.027
	V	.072	.114		.186							.186
TOTALES	N	49.600	18.000	13.600	81.200	4.880	2.000	.880	.320	.480	8.560	89.760
	A.B	.893	.884	1.304	3.081	.777	.475	.293	.141	.306	1.992	5.073
	V	6.664	6.189	9.551	22.404	6.605	4.046	2.766	1.347	2.636	17.400	39.804

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ICTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 TADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 NO. 2 ESPECIE CHAPA

54

S P E C I E	N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	BY+	ST		
ACEITE MARIA	N		.400		.400								.400
	A.B		.020		.020								.020
	V		.175		.175								.175
SEBO	N	1.600			1.600	.320	.160	.080				.560	2.160
	A.B	.029			.029	.051	.038	.027				.116	.145
	V	.270			.270	.539	.522	.238				1.299	1.569
CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N	21.600	10.400	6.400	38.400	2.560	.560	.400	.160	.080		3.760	42.160
	A.B	.389	.510	.614	1.513	.407	.133	.133	.071	.069		.813	2.326
	V	2.758	3.799	4.820	11.377	3.406	1.310	1.090	.762	.395		6.963	18.340
MACHARE	N	2.000	.800	1.200	4.000	.560	.240		.080	.080		.960	4.960
	A.B	.036	.039	.115	.190	.089	.057		.035	.045		.226	.416
	V	.266	.288	.997	1.551	.858	.551		.381	.488		2.278	3.829
GUINA,TANGARE	N	1.600	1.200		2.800	.320	.080	.080				.480	3.280
	A.B	.029	.059		.088	.051	.019	.027				.097	.185
	V	.234	.426		.660	.412	.017	.138				.567	1.227
SANDE	N	4.800	1.200	.400	6.400	.640	.400	.320		.160		1.520	7.920
	A.B	.086	.059	.038	.183	.102	.095	.106		.102		.405	.588
	V	.688	.390	.124	1.202	.848	.883	1.300		.919		3.950	5.152
JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N	7.200	1.200	.400	8.800	.080	.160			.080		.320	9.120
	A.B	.130	.059	.038	.227	.013	.038			.045		.096	.323
	V	.972	.279	.220	1.471	.101	.118			.346		.565	2.036
CARACOLI,ASPABE	N	.400			.400		.080					.080	.480
	A.B	.007			.007		.019					.019	.026
	V	.054			.054		.148					.148	.202
ANIME	N	9.200	2.400	4.800	16.400	.400	.320		.080			.800	17.200
	A.B	.166	.118	.461	.745	.064	.076		.035			.175	.920
	V	1.255	.718	3.002	4.975	.441	.497		.204			1.142	6.117
AGUACATON	N			.400	.400								.400
	A.B			.038	.038								.038
	V			.388	.388								.388
EIBA	N	.800			.800					.080		.080	.880
	A.B	.014			.014					.045		.045	.059
	V	.095			.095					.488		.488	.583
UVA	N	.400	.400		.800								.800
	A.B	.007	.020		.027								.027
	V	.072	.114		.186								.186
SUB-TOTALES	N	49.600	18.000	13.600	81.200	4.880	2.000	.880	.320	.480		8.560	89.760
	A.B	.893	.884	1.304	3.081	.777	.475	.293	.141	.306		1.992	5.073
	V	6.664	6.189	9.551	22.404	6.605	4.046	2.766	1.347	2.636		17.400	39.804

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INSTANCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 EA NO. 2 ESPECIE CHAPA

55



E S P E C I E	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS								ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7		

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- B - AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

56



E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
1 CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N	2.400	.800	.400	3.600	.080	.160	.080			.320	3.920
	A.B	.043	.039	.038	.120	.013	.038	.027			.078	.198
	V	.311	.239	.268	.818	.117	.403	.155			.675	1.493
2 CARRA, MANGARE	N	.800	.400		1.200	.160	.240			.080	.480	1.680
	A.B	.014	.020		.034	.025	.057			.057	.139	.173
	V	.099	.150		.249	.258	.539			.502	1.299	1.548
3 PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N	1.200	1.200	1.200	3.600	.080	.240	.080			.400	4.000
	A.B	.022	.059	.115	.196	.013	.057	.027			.097	.293
	V	.166	.328	.829	1.323	.069	.432	.138			.639	1.962
4 DORMILON CHIPERO	N	1.200	2.400	1.200	4.800	1.360	.400	.560	.240	.240	2.800	7.600
	A.B	.022	.118	.115	.255	.216	.095	.186	.106	.147	.750	1.005
	V	.158	.620	.516	1.294	1.510	.729	1.134	.812	1.116	5.301	6.595
5 SAJO	N	.400	1.200	.800	2.400	.160		.080			.240	2.640
	A.B	.007	.059	.077	.143	.025		.027			.052	.195
	V	.054	.537	.753	1.344	.258		.205			.463	1.807
6 SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N	1.200	.800	.800	2.800	.080	.080				.160	2.960
	A.B	.022	.039	.077	.138	.013	.019				.032	.170
	V	.149	.264	.488	.901	.101	.101				.202	1.103
7 CAIMITO PLATANO	N						.080				.080	.080
	A.B						.019				.019	.019
	V						.184				.184	.184
8 CAIMITO POPA	N					.080					.080	.080
	A.B					.013					.013	.013
	V					.069					.069	.069
9 POPA	N	.800			.800	.080	.240				.320	1.120
	A.B	.014			.014	.013	.057				.070	.084
	V	.099			.099	.117	.539				.656	.755
10 GUABO ROSARIO	N	.400	.400		.800	.080					.080	.880
	A.B	.007	.020		.027	.013					.013	.040
	V	.058	.163		.221	.077					.077	.298
11 RUDA TACHUELO	N	.800			.800							.800
	A.B	.014			.014							.014
	V	.095			.095							.095
12 LANO GALLINAZO	N		.400		.400							.400
	A.B		.020		.020							.020
	V		.150		.150							.150
13 CHACHAJILLO	N					.080		.080			.160	.160
	A.B					.013		.027			.040	.040
	V					.061		.254			.315	.315

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

57

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
14 MARCELO	N	.400			.400	.080					.080	.480
	A.B	.007			.007	.013					.013	.020
	V	.041			.041	.109					.109	.150
15 BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N	6.800	2.000	1.200	10.000	.640	.080	.320			.160	1.200
	A.B	.122	.098	.115	.335	.102	.019	.106			.144	.706
	V	.848	.568	.828	2.244	.529	.029	.520			.389	1.467
16 COSTILLO REDONDO	N			.400	.400							.400
	A.B			.038	.038							.038
	V			.340	.340							.340
17 ACHIOTILLO, HUESO, SOPLADOR	N	1.200			1.200		.080				.080	1.280
	A.B	.022			.022		.019				.019	.041
	V	.144			.144		.089				.089	.233
18 CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	N	2.000			2.000							2.000
	A.B	.036			.036							.036
	V	.217			.217							.217
19 COSTILLO ACANALADO	N	.800			.800	.400	.080	.080			.560	1.360
	A.B	.014			.014	.064	.019	.027			.110	.124
	V	.095			.095	.481	.101	.254			.836	.931
20 CHALDE PIALDE	N	4.400	1.200	2.800	8.400	.320	.080				.400	8.800
	A.B	.079	.059	.269	.407	.051	.019				.070	.477
	V	.488	.304	1.517	2.309	.245	.065				.310	2.619
21 BOROJO	N						.080				.080	.080
	A.B						.019				.019	.019
	V						.184				.184	.184
22 CHIPERO, PICHINDE	N	1.200			1.200							1.200
	A.B	.022			.022							.022
	V	.136			.136							.136
23 MORA	N	12.000	4.000	1.600	17.600	.480					.480	18.080
	A.B	.216	.196	.154	.566	.076					.076	.642
	V	1.550	1.185	1.218	3.953	.431					.431	4.384
24 SUELA, MANGUE	N	1.200	.400	.800	2.400	.080				.080	.160	2.560
	A.B	.022	.020	.077	.119	.013				.045	.058	.177
	V	.149	.150	.488	.787	.069				.460	.529	1.316
25 TETEVEJEJA	N	6.000	2.800	2.400	11.200	.800		.080			.880	12.080
	A.B	.108	.137	.230	.475	.127		.027			.154	.629
	V	.757	.807	1.898	3.462	.787		.172			.959	4.421
SUB-TOTALES	N	45.200	18.000	13.600	76.800	5.040	1.840	1.360	.240	.560	9.040	85.840
	A.B	.813	.884	1.305	3.002	.803	.437	.454	.106	.393	2.193	5.195
	V	5.614	5.465	9.143	20.222	5.288	3.395	2.832	.812	2.467	14.794	35.016

4.57

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

58



E S P E C I E	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS								ST	TOTAL
	-N. REGIONAL-	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6		
N	- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA									
A.B	- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA									
V	- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA									

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ALTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 NO. 2 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

59

E S P E C I E	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
	-N. REGIONAL-	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	N						.080	.160			.240	.240
	A.B						.019	.053			.072	.072
	V						.089	.426			.515	.515
CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	.400			.400							.400
	A.B	.007			.007							.007
	V	.050			.050							.050
GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	N	.400		.400	.800	.080					.080	.880
	A.B	.007		.038	.045	.013					.013	.058
	V	.036		.268	.304	.109					.109	.413
PANTANO BLANCO,PANTANOS	N	.400	1.200		1.600	.080	.080	.240			.400	2.000
	A.B	.007	.059		.066	.013	.019	.080			.112	.178
	V	.050	.279		.329	.029	.136	.465			.630	.959
TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	N							.160	.080		.240	.240
	A.B							.053	.035		.088	.088
	V							.542	.359		.901	.901
MARE	N	.800			.800							.800
	A.B	.014			.014							.014
	V	.117			.117							.117
CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	N	10.000	2.000	2.400	14.400	.320				.080	.400	14.800
	A.B	.180	.098	.230	.508	.051				.057	.108	.616
	V	1.324	.740	1.657	3.721	.420				.502	.922	4.643
ALGARROBO	N		.400		.400		.080		.080		.160	.560
	A.B		.020		.020		.019		.035		.054	.074
	V		.224		.224		.148		.359		.507	.731
CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	N	8.400	3.600	2.400	14.400	1.600	.720	.560	.320	.240	3.440	17.840
	A.B	.151	.176	.230	.557	.254	.171	.186	.141	.160	.912	1.469
	V	1.060	1.194	1.561	3.815	2.035	1.250	1.864	1.083	1.619	7.851	11.666
DINDE,MORA,AMARILLO	N					.080	.080				.160	.160
	A.B					.013	.019				.032	.032
	V					.149	.172				.321	.321
AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	N	1.600	.400		2.000							2.000
	A.B	.029	.020		.049							.049
	V	.220	.138		.358							.358
CHAGUALO	N	.400			.400							.400
	A.B	.007			.007							.007
	V	.050			.050							.050
MANGLILLO	N	1.200	.400		1.600							1.600
	A.B	.022	.020		.042							.042
	V	.158	.126		.284							.284

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

IO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 CTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 TADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 NO. 2 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

60

S P E C I E	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL	
	N. REGIONAL-	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8y*			
PACO	N	.400	.800		1.200	.080						.080	1.280
	A.B	.007	.039		.046	.013						.013	.059
	V	.072	.215		.287	.117						.117	.404
PURGA	N	.400	.800	.800	2.000	.480	.320	.160	.080	.320	1.360	1.360	3.360
	A.B	.007	.039	.077	.123	.076	.076	.053	.035	.216	.456	.456	.579
	V	.063	.227	.488	.778	.558	.592	.343	.315	1.369	3.177	3.177	3.955
SUB-TOTALES	N	24.400	9.600	6.000	40.000	2.720	1.360	1.280	.560	.640	6.560	6.560	46.560
	A.B	.438	.471	.575	1.484	.433	.323	.425	.246	.433	1.860	1.860	3.344
	V	3.200	3.143	3.974	10.317	3.417	2.387	3.640	2.116	3.490	15.050	15.050	25.367

NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

DIRECTORIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 DATOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ZONAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

61

E S P E C I E	N. REGIONAL	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	BY+	ST	TOTAL
ACEITILLO	N	.400			.400	.080					.080	.480
	A.B	.007			.007	.013					.013	.020
	V	.072			.072	.125					.125	.197
AGUAMIEL	N	.800	.400		1.200	.160	.240	.240		.080	.720	1.920
	A.B	.014	.020		.034	.025	.057	.080		.069	.231	.265
	V	.095	.212		.307	.170	.325	.614		.698	1.807	2.114
ALGODONCILLO	N	2.800			2.800							2.800
	A.B	.050			.050							.050
	V	.404			.404							.404
ALISO	N	1.200	.400		1.600							1.600
	A.B	.022	.020		.042							.042
	V	.176	.224		.400							.400
BACAO DE MONTE	N	.400			.400							.400
	A.B	.007			.007							.007
	V	.058			.058							.058
BARBASQUILLO, CHIRINCHAO	N					.080				.080		.080
	A.B					.013				.013		.013
	V					.053				.053		.053
BIJO REDONDO	N	1.200			1.200	.160		.080		.240		1.440
	A.B	.022			.022	.025		.027		.052		.074
	V	.144			.144	.114		.254		.368		.512
CARGADERO, COLORADO	N	12.800	4.000	1.600	18.400	.080	.160			.080	.320	18.720
	A.B	.230	.196	.154	.580	.013	.038			.045	.096	.676
	V	1.707	1.393	1.024	4.124	.069	.308			.516	.893	5.017
CAUCHILLO	N	6.800	2.000	.400	9.200	.160	.080			.240		9.440
	A.B	.122	.098	.038	.258	.025	.019			.044		.302
	V	.870	.666	.196	1.732	.186	.148			.334		2.066
CUERO NEGRO	N	11.600	4.400	1.200	17.200	.640	.640	.160	.160	.080	1.680	18.880
	A.B	.209	.216	.115	.540	.102	.152	.053	.071	.045	.423	.963
	V	1.594	1.396	.973	3.963	.848	1.197	.393	.387	.460	3.285	7.248
CURNITE, TUNISCO	N		.400		.400							.400
	A.B		.020		.020							.020
	V		.138		.138							.138
CHOCOLATILLO, ABROJO	N		.400		.400							.400
	A.B		.020		.020							.020
	V		.126		.126							.126
MONTADURILLO	N		.800	.400	1.200			.080		.080		1.280
	A.B		.039	.038	.077			.027		.027		.104
	V		.301	.340	.641			.122		.122		.763

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

DIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 LTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 TENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

62

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	
CHUCHA	N	.400			.400		.080			.080	.480
	A.B	.007			.007		.027			.027	.034
	V	.058			.058		.337			.337	.395
CHURIMO, GUABO	N	19.200	8.400	4.000	31.600	.480	.320	.320		1.120	32.720
	A.B	.346	.412	.384	1.142	.076	.076	.106		.258	1.400
	V	2.638	2.410	3.164	8.212	.638	.652	1.051		2.341	10.553
GUAYABILLO	N	.400			.400						.400
	A.B	.007			.007						.007
	V	.058			.058						.058
HOBO	N						.080			.080	.080
	A.B						.027			.027	.027
	V						.138			.138	.138
MANCHA MANCHA	N	4.000	.400	.400	4.800						4.800
	A.B	.072	.020	.038	.130						.130
	V	.571	.126	.172	.869						.869
MANCHARRO	N	1.200	.400		1.600	.080	.080			.160	1.760
	A.B	.022	.020		.042	.013	.019			.032	.074
	V	.184	.077		.261	.117	.148			.265	.526
MANTEQUILLO	N		.400		.400						.400
	A.B		.020		.020						.020
	V		.150		.150						.150
MATAJOSE	N	.400	.400		.800		.080			.080	.880
	A.B	.007	.020		.027		.019			.019	.046
	V	.045	.101		.146		.124			.124	.270
MATAPALO	N	1.200		.800	2.000		.080			.080	2.080
	A.B	.022		.077	.099		.019			.019	.118
	V	.144		.344	.488		.136			.136	.624
PLATANO	N						.080			.080	.080
	A.B						.019			.019	.019
	V						.112			.112	.112
GUASIMO COLORADO	N	1.200		.800	2.000			.080		.080	2.080
	A.B	.022		.077	.099			.035		.035	.134
	V	.131		.392	.523			.337		.337	.860
RAYADO	N	1.200			1.200						1.200
	A.B	.022			.022						.022
	V	.189			.189						.189
SAPOTOLONGO, SAPOTON	N	.800	.400		1.200	.160	.080		.080	.400	1.600
	A.B	.014	.020		.034	.025	.019		.035	.045	.158
	V	.095	.114		.209	.114	.112		.315	.374	.915

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESTACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

63

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
07 SUPLIIDO	N	.400			.400							.400
	A.B	.007			.007							.007
	V	.050			.050							.050
08 TANA	N	2.000	.400		2.400							2.400
	A.B	.036	.020		.056							.056
	V	.230	.114		.344							.344
09 TOSTAO	N		.400		.400		.080				.080	.480
	A.B		.020		.020		.019				.019	.039
	V		.175		.175		.184				.184	.359
10 VAINA, CASTAÑO	N	2.000		.800	2.800	.080	.160	.080			.320	3.120
	A.B	.036		.077	.113	.013	.038	.027			.078	.191
	V	.235		.296	.531	.149	.320	.055			.524	1.055
11 VENENO	N	.800		.400	1.200	.160					.160	1.360
	A.B	.014		.038	.052	.025					.025	.077
	V	.104		.220	.324	.162					.162	.486
12 YARUMO	N	8.000	.800		8.800	.080					.080	8.880
	A.B	.144	.039		.183	.013					.013	.196
	V	1.298	.301		1.599	.133					.133	1.732
13 ZANCA DE ARANA	N	4.800	1.200	.400	6.400							6.400
	A.B	.086	.059	.038	.183							.183
	V	.564	.353	.172	1.089							1.089
14 DESCONOCIDOS	N	26.400	1.600	2.000	30.000	.720	.160	.320		.080	1.280	31.280
	A.B	.475	.078	.192	.745	.114	.038	.106		.045	.303	1.048
	V	3.411	.503	1.245	5.159	.885	.379	1.068		.431	2.763	7.922
SUB-TOTALES	N	112.400	27.600	13.200	153.200	3.120	2.240	1.440	.320	.400	7.520	160.720
	A.B	2.022	1.357	1.266	4.645	.495	.532	.480	.141	.249	1.897	6.542
	V	15.125	8.880	8.538	32.543	3.763	4.145	4.032	1.039	2.479	15.458	48.001
SUB-TOTALES	N	231.600	73.200	46.400	351.200	15.760	7.440	4.960	1.440	2.080	31.680	382.880
	A.B	4.166	3.596	4.450	12.212	2.508	1.767	1.652	.634	1.381	7.942	20.154
	V	30.603	23.677	31.206	85.486	19.073	13.973	13.270	5.314	11.072	62.702	148.188

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 - AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 - VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

AUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESTACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE PALMAS

64

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
1 PALMA AMARGA	N	21.200	9.600	1.600	32.400	.400					.400	32.800
	A.B	.212	.221	.067	.500	.026					.026	.526
	V											
2 PALMA BARRIGONA	N		.800		.800							.800
	A.B		.018		.018							.018
	V											
3 PALMA GUEGURRE	N	2.000			2.000							2.000
	A.B	.020			.020							.020
	V											
4 PALMA JICARA	N	2.400	6.000	6.000	14.400							14.400
	A.B	.024	.138	.252	.414							.414
	V											
5 PALMA MATABANBA	N	.400			.400							.400
	A.B	.004			.004							.004
	V											
6 PALMA MEME	N	27.200		.400	27.600		.400				.400	28.000
	A.B	.272		.017	.289		.038				.038	.327
	V											
7 PALMA MIL PESOS	N	8.000	2.400	.400	10.800							10.800
	A.B	.080	.055	.017	.152							.152
	V											
8 PALMA NAIDI	N	.800			.800							.800
	A.B	.008			.008							.008
	V											
9 PALMA QUITASOL	N	4.000			4.000							4.000
	A.B	.040			.040							.040
	V											
0 PALMA TAPARO	N	.400	1.200	2.000	3.600	.800					.800	4.400
	A.B	.004	.028	.084	.116	.053					.053	.169
	V											
1 PALMA ZANCONA	N	8.800			8.800							8.800
	A.B	.088			.088							.088
	V											
2 PALMA CABEZA, CABECITA	N	.800			.800							.800
	A.B	.008			.008							.008
	V											
3 PALMA MURRAPO	N	.400			.400							.400
	A.B	.004			.004							.004
	V											

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

STUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE PALMAS

65

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
14 PALMA DON PEDRITO	N	.400			.400							.400
	A.B	.004			.004							.004
	V											
SUB-TOTALES	N	76.800	20.000	10.400	107.200	1.200	.400				1.600	108.800
	A.B	.768	.460	.437	1.665	.079	.038				.117	1.782
	V											
T O T A L E S	N	308.400	93.200	56.800	458.400	16.960	7.840	4.960	1.440	2.080	33.280	491.680
	A.B	4.934	4.056	4.887	13.877	2.587	1.805	1.652	.634	1.381	8.059	21.936
	V	30.603	23.677	31.206	85.486	19.073	13.973	13.270	5.314	11.072	62.702	148.188

N - NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 A.B - AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 V - VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO

PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.

RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL

EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-

AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE CHAPA

66



E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-		CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8y+			
1 ACEITE MARIA	N	.682	.455	.455	1.592	.138	.276	.138	.092			.644	2.236
	A.B	.012	.022	.044	.078	.022	.066	.046	.041			.175	.253
	V	.092	.157	.305	.554	.202	.642	.516	.401			1.761	2.315
2 SEBO	N	.227	.227		.454								.454
	A.B	.004	.011		.015								.015
	V	.033	.093		.126								.126
3 CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N	23.409	8.182	4.773	36.364	2.673	1.429	.276	.046	.138		4.562	40.926
	A.B	.421	.401	.458	1.280	.425	.340	.092	.020	.085		.962	2.242
	V	3.034	2.755	3.678	9.467	3.790	3.432	.966	.029	.900		9.117	18.584
4 CHAQUIRO	N							.046				.046	.046
	A.B							.015				.015	.015
	V							.147				.147	.147
5 MACHARE	N	.909	.455	.227	1.591	.092	.046	.046				.184	1.775
	A.B	.016	.022	.022	.060	.015	.011	.015				.041	.101
	V	.113	.101	.262	.476	.135	.113	.099				.347	.823
6 GUINA,TANGARE	N	2.045	.909	.682	3.636	.230	.046	.046		.046		.368	4.004
	A.B	.037	.045	.065	.147	.037	.011	.015		.033		.096	.243
	V	.289	.356	.512	1.157	.341	.113	.118		.493		1.065	2.222
7 SANDE	N	1.818	.455	.455	2.728	.876	.507	.415	.461	.138		2.397	5.125
	A.B	.033	.022	.044	.099	.139	.121	.138	.204	.109		.711	.810
	V	.286	.143	.195	.624	1.247	1.027	1.205	1.954	1.561		6.994	7.618
8 JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N	7.045	1.136	.227	8.408	.184	.046					.230	8.638
	A.B	.127	.056	.022	.205	.029	.011					.040	.245
	V	.964	.358	.153	1.475	.201	.085					.286	1.761
9 CARACOLI,ASPABE	N		.227		.227	.046	.046		.046	.046		.184	.411
	A.B		.011		.011	.007	.011		.020	.026		.064	.075
	V		.078		.078	.067	.072		.130	.183		.452	.530
10 ANIME	N	9.318	2.273	1.364	12.955	.415	.184	.276		.092		.967	13.922
	A.B	.168	.111	.131	.410	.066	.044	.092		.052		.254	.664
	V	1.243	.792	.955	2.990	.459	.403	.889		.693		2.444	5.434
11 AGUACATON	N	.682	.227		.909		.046					.046	.955
	A.B	.012	.011		.023		.011					.011	.034
	V	.082	.044		.126		.126					.126	.252
12 JAGUA	N	.455	.227		.682								.682
	A.B	.008	.011		.019								.019
	V	.046	.078		.124								.124
13 UVA	N	1.818	.227		2.045	.092	.046					.138	2.183
	A.B	.033	.011		.044	.015	.011					.026	.070
	V	.273	.085		.358	.125	.072					.197	.555

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE CHAPA

67

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8Y*				
SUB-TOTALES	N 48.408	15.000	8.183	71.591	4.746	2.672	1.243	.645	.460	9.766	81.357	
	A.B .871	.734	.786	2.391	.755	.637	.413	.285	.305	2.395	4.786	
	V 6.455	5.040	6.060	17.555	6.567	6.085	3.940	2.514	3.830	22.936	40.491	

N - NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 A.B - AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 V - VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

68



E S P E C I E	-N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8Y+				
1 CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N	.909	.455		1.364	.323	.046					.369	1.733
	A.B	.016	.022		.038	.051	.011					.062	.100
	V	.140	.178		.318	.402	.126					.528	.846
2 BALSO	N	.227			.227								.227
	A.B	.004			.004								.004
	V	.033			.033								.033
3 CARRA, MANGARE	N	.682	.682	.227	1.591	.092	.046	.046	.046	.092		.322	1.913
	A.B	.012	.033	.022	.067	.015	.011	.015	.020	.080		.141	.208
	V	.090	.221	.234	.545	.112	.078	.089	.105	1.503		1.887	2.432
4 PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N	1.364	.227	.227	1.818		.138	.046				.184	2.002
	A.B	.025	.011	.022	.058		.033	.015				.048	.106
	V	.189	.050	.153	.392		.338	.099				.437	.829
5 DORMILON CHIPERO	N	.227	.909	.227	1.363	.184	.092	.092	.046			.414	1.777
	A.B	.004	.045	.022	.071	.029	.022	.031	.020			.102	.173
	V	.031	.335	.166	.532	.191	.164	.255	.232			.842	1.374
6 SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N	2.727	2.955	.682	6.364	.876	.507	.092				1.475	7.839
	A.B	.049	.145	.065	.259	.139	.121	.031				.291	.550
	V	.378	1.090	.512	1.980	1.087	1.219	.274				2.580	4.560
7 CAIMITO POPA	N	.682		1.364	2.046	.369	.184	.230				.783	2.829
	A.B	.012		.131	.143	.059	.044	.076				.179	.322
	V	.102		.970	1.072	.392	.334	.733				1.459	2.531
8 POPA	N	.909	.455	.909	2.273	.369	.184	.046		.046		.645	2.918
	A.B	.016	.022	.087	.125	.059	.044	.015		.026		.144	.269
	V	.133	.164	.678	.975	.415	.355	.175		.297		1.242	2.217
9 CARANO	N	1.591			1.591								1.591
	A.B	.029			.029								.029
	V	.210			.210								.210
10 RUDA TACHUELO	N	.227	.227		.454		.046					.046	.500
	A.B	.004	.011		.015		.011					.011	.026
	V	.043	.065		.108		.106					.106	.214
11 LANO GALLINAZO	N	.227		.682	.909			.046				.046	.955
	A.B	.004		.065	.069			.015				.015	.084
	V	.026		.403	.429			.118				.118	.547
12 INCIBE	N	.682			.682								.682
	A.B	.012			.012								.012
	V	.087			.087								.087
13 CHAGARIA, MOLINILLO,	N			.227	.227								.227
	A.B			.022	.022								.022
	V			.166	.166								.166

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2



ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
14 MARCELO	N	.227		.227	.046		.046			.092	.319
	A.B	.004		.004	.007		.015			.022	.026
	V	.041		.041	.054		.175			.229	.270
15 PALO BLANCO,ALISO	N	.227		.227							.227
	A.B	.004		.004							.004
	V	.033		.033							.033
16 BAGATA,EMBAGATO	N	3.409	1.136	.909	5.454	.230	.323	.138		.691	6.145
	A.B	.061	.056	.087	.204	.037	.077	.046		.160	.364
	V	.470	.378	.705	1.553	.295	.686	.335		1.316	2.869
17 CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N	1.364	.455		1.819	.184			.046	.230	2.049
	A.B	.025	.022		.047	.029			.020	.049	.096
	V	.227	.101		.328	.260			.169	.429	.757
18 ACHIOTILLO,HUESO,SOPLADOR	N	.227			.227						.227
	A.B	.004			.004						.004
	V	.033			.033						.033
19 BURILICO	N	.909	.227		1.136	.046				.046	1.182
	A.B	.016	.011		.027	.007				.007	.034
	V	.118	.127		.245	.086				.086	.331
20 CACHOVENAO,ARRECHECHE	N	3.636			3.636						3.636
	A.B	.065			.065						.065
	V	.438			.438						.438
21 COSTILLO ACANALADO	N	2.955	.682	.227	3.864	.092	.184	.138		.046	4.324
	A.B	.053	.033	.022	.108	.015	.044	.046		.048	.261
	V	.382	.194	.125	.701	.089	.273	.382		.542	1.987
22 CHALDE PIALDE	N	2.045	.455		2.500	.276		.046		.322	2.822
	A.B	.037	.022		.059	.044		.015		.059	.118
	V	.246	.150		.396	.418		.147		.565	.961
23 BOROJO	N	1.818	.455	.455	2.728	.092	.046			.138	2.866
	A.B	.033	.022	.044	.099	.015	.011			.026	.125
	V	.195	.087	.264	.546	.103	.072			.175	.721
24 CHIPERO,PICHINDE	N	.227			.227						.227
	A.B	.004			.004						.004
	V	.033			.033						.033
25 MORA	N	10.455	1.591	.227	12.273	.046	.092	.046		.184	12.457
	A.B	.188	.078	.022	.288	.007	.022	.015		.044	.332
	V	1.412	.577	.139	2.128	.063	.184	.118		.365	2.493
26 MULATO,GUAYABILLO	N	.682	.227		.909						.909
	A.B	.012	.011		.023						.023
	V	.090	.093		.183						.183

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

UDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 YECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 A NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

70



E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
7 SUELA, MANGUÉ	N			.227	.227							.227
	A.B			.022	.022							.022
	V			.153	.153							.153
8 TETEVEIEJA	N	1.591	.455	1.136	3.182	.138	.046				.184	3.366
	A.B	.029	.022	.109	.160	.022	.011				.033	.193
	V	.210	.122	.653	.985	.161	.126				.287	1.272
SUB-TOTALES	N	40.226	11.593	7.726	59.545	3.363	1.934	1.012	.138	.184	6.631	66.176
	A.B	.722	.566	.742	2.030	.535	.462	.335	.060	.154	1.546	3.576
	V	5.390	3.932	5.321	14.643	4.128	4.061	2.900	.506	2.342	13.937	28.580

2.166

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ILTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 TENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 NO. 2 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

71

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL	
ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	N					.046				.046	.046	
	A.B					.011				.011	.011	
	V					.099				.099	.099	
CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	.682	.682	.682	2.046	.553	.230	.323	.138	.046	1.290	3.336
	A.B	.012	.033	.065	.110	.088	.055	.107	.061	.026	.337	.447
	V	.100	.243	.676	1.019	.592	.495	.978	.557	.232	2.854	3.873
GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	N	1.136	.227	.455	1.818	.276	.184	.092		.046	.598	2.416
	A.B	.020	.011	.044	.075	.044	.044	.031		.033	.152	.227
	V	.131	.072	.305	.508	.294	.252	.255		.309	1.110	1.618
PANTANO BLANCO,PANTANOS	N	.682		.227	.909			.046			.046	.955
	A.B	.012		.022	.034			.015			.015	.049
	V	.087		.166	.253			.166			.166	.419
TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	N	.682			.682	.046	.184	.046			.276	.958
	A.B	.012			.012	.007	.044	.015			.066	.078
	V	.087			.087	.076	.492	.185			.753	.840
MARE	N	.455	.682		1.137	.138	.046				.184	1.321
	A.B	.008	.033		.041	.022	.011				.033	.074
	V	.049	.229		.278	.147	.099				.246	.524
CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	N	25.227	9.091	3.864	38.182	1.336	.922	.092		.046	2.396	40.578
	A.B	.454	.445	.371	1.270	.212	.219	.031		.026	.488	1.758
	V	3.330	3.008	2.632	8.970	1.577	1.925	.293		.265	4.060	13.030
ALGARROBO	N					.230	.092	.184	.092	.046	.644	.644
	A.B					.037	.022	.061	.041	.026	.187	.187
	V					.346	.171	.586	.299	.167	1.569	1.569
CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	N	25.000	6.591	5.682	37.273	1.797	.876	.461	.092	.092	3.318	40.591
	A.B	.450	.323	.545	1.318	.286	.208	.153	.041	.059	.747	2.065
	V	3.229	1.990	4.220	9.439	2.094	1.799	1.322	.452	.472	6.139	15.578
DINDE,MORA,AMARILLO	N	.455			.455		.046				.046	.501
	A.B	.008			.008		.011				.011	.019
	V	.054			.054		.120				.120	.174
FRUTA DE GUATIN	N	.455			.455	.046					.046	.501
	A.B	.008			.008	.007					.007	.015
	V	.049			.049	.040					.040	.089
PALOPALMA	N	.227			.227							.227
	A.B	.004			.004							.004
	V	.033			.033							.033
AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	N	1.591	.227	.227	2.045	.138			.046		.184	2.229
	A.B	.029	.011	.022	.062	.022			.020		.042	.104
	V	.205	.058	.111	.374	.161			.105		.266	.640

12
11
10
9
8
7

IO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO

CTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.

DADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL

ENCÍAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-

NO. 2 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

72

S P E C I E	N. REGIONAL	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y*	ST	TOTAL
CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	.455	.227		.682							.682
	A.B	.008	.011		.019							.019
	V	.051	.050		.101							.101
CHAGUALO	N	2.500	.227		2.727							2.727
	A.B	.045	.011		.056							.056
	V	.305	.050		.355							.355
DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	N	.227			.227							.227
	A.B	.004			.004							.004
	V	.026			.026							.026
MANGLILLO	N	2.500			2.500							2.500
	A.B	.045			.045							.045
	V	.330			.330							.330
PACO	N	2.045	.227	.455	2.727		.046				.046	2.773
	A.B	.037	.011	.044	.092		.011				.011	.103
	V	.276	.072	.209	.557		.126				.126	.683
PURGA	N	.682			.682	.138	.046				.184	.866
	A.B	.012			.012	.022	.011				.033	.045
	V	.082			.082	.197	.072				.269	.351
SALERO	N						.046				.046	.046
	A.B						.011				.011	.011
	V						.058				.058	.058
SUB-TOTALES	N	65.001	18.181	11.592	94.774	4.698	2.764	1.244	.368	.276	9.350	104.124
	A.B	1.168	.889	1.113	3.170	.747	.658	.413	.163	.170	2.151	5.321
	V	8.424	5.772	8.319	22.515	5.524	5.708	3.785	1.413	1.445	17.875	40.390

NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

UDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 YECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 A NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

73

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
1 ACEITILLO	N	.455	.227		.682							.682
	A.B	.008	.011		.019							.019
	V	.069	.072		.141							.141
2 AGUAMIEL	N	.455			.455	.046			.046		.092	.547
	A.B	.008			.008	.007			.015		.022	.030
	V	.064			.064	.076			.147		.223	.287
3 AJO	N	.227	.227		.454							.454
	A.B	.004	.011		.015							.015
	V	.036	.058		.094							.094
4 ALGARROBO	N					.046		.046	.046	.138		.138
	A.B					.011		.020	.033	.064		.064
	V					.099		.169	.330	.598		.598
5 ALGODONCILLO	N	.227			.227							.227
	A.B	.004			.004							.004
	V	.038			.038							.038
6 BACAO DE MONTE	N	1.364			1.364	.184				.184		1.548
	A.B	.025			.025	.029				.029		.054
	V	.167			.167	.265				.265		.432
7 BARBASQUILLO, CHIRRINCHAO	N	1.136			1.136	.046				.046		1.182
	A.B	.020			.020	.011				.011		.031
	V	.161			.161	.120				.120		.281
8 BIJO REDONDO	N					.046	.046			.092		.092
	A.B					.007	.011			.018		.018
	V					.031	.106			.137		.137
9 CARGADERO, COLORADO	N	11.591	2.045	1.818	15.454	.507	.323			.830		16.284
	A.B	.209	.100	.175	.484	.081	.077			.158		.642
	V	1.586	.539	1.219	3.344	.589	.618			1.207		4.551
0 CAUCHILLO	N	6.364	1.364	.455	8.183	.184	.046			.230		8.413
	A.B	.115	.067	.044	.226	.029	.011			.040		.266
	V	.885	.408	.332	1.625	.233	.085			.318		1.943
1 MESTIZO BARBARITO	N	.455	.682		1.137	.046	.092			.046	.184	1.321
	A.B	.008	.033		.041	.007	.022			.033	.062	.103
	V	.077	.250		.327	.054	.068			.412	.534	.861
2 CUERO NEGRO	N	12.273	2.500	1.364	16.137	.645	.276	.092	.046	.046	1.105	17.242
	A.B	.221	.123	.131	.475	.103	.066	.031	.020	.026	.246	.721
	V	1.572	.633	.873	3.078	.778	.621	.274	.258	.232	2.163	5.241
3 CUERVO, MARIMBO	N	1.136	.227		1.363	.046				.046		1.409
	A.B	.020			.031	.011				.011		.042
	V	.141	.044		.185	.120				.120		.305

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 ALTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 TENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

74

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	BY+	ST	TOTAL	
CHOCOLATILLO,ABROJO	N	1.364		.227	1.591	.092				.092	1.683	
	A.B	.025		.022	.047	.015				.015	.062	
	V	.179		.193	.372	.107				.107	.479	
CHONTADURILLO	N	.455		.455	.910						.910	
	A.B	.008		.044	.052						.052	
	V	.077		.278	.355						.355	
CHUCHA	N	1.591	.227		1.818	.092	.092			.184	2.002	
	A.B	.029	.011		.040	.015	.022			.037	.077	
	V	.185	.058		.243	.130	.219			.349	.592	
FLOR DE ROSA	N			.227	.227						.227	
	A.B			.022	.022						.022	
	V			.221	.221						.221	
CHURIMO,GUABO	N	10.000	2.727		12.727	.553	.230	.230	.138	.092	1.243	13.970
	A.B	.180	.134		.314	.088	.055	.076	.061	.059	.339	.653
	V	1.335	.970		2.305	.698	.550	.762	.582	.415	3.007	5.312
GUASCA BLANCO,HOJIANCHO	N	8.409	3.636	1.136	13.181	.599	.369	.230	.046	.046	1.290	14.471
	A.B	.151	.178	.109	.438	.095	.088	.076	.020	.033	.312	.750
	V	1.128	1.186	.940	3.254	.715	.915	.819	.105	.248	2.802	6.056
GUAYABILLO	N	1.818	.227		2.045						2.045	
	A.B	.033	.011		.044						.044	
	V	.246	.099		.345						.345	
HIGUERON	N	.455			.455						.455	
	A.B	.008			.008						.008	
	V	.054			.054						.054	
HOBO	N			.227	.227						.227	
	A.B			.022	.022						.022	
	V			.139	.139						.139	
HORMIGO	N	2.273			2.273	.046				.046	2.319	
	A.B	.041			.041	.007				.007	.048	
	V	.292			.292	.058				.058	.350	
HUESO	N	.227	.227		.454			.046		.046	.500	
	A.B	.004	.011		.015			.015		.015	.030	
	V	.036	.085		.121			.175		.175	.296	
JABONCILLO,MAZAMORRO	N	.227			.227						.227	
	A.B	.004			.004						.004	
	V	.036			.036						.036	
MADRONO	N	.909	.227		1.136						1.136	
	A.B	.016	.011		.027						.027	
	V	.133	.093		.226						.226	

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

INSTITUTO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 INSTITUTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 DATOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESPECIES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

75

E S P E C I E	No. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
MANCHA MANCHA	N	.682	.227		.909	.046					.046	.955
	A.B	.012	.011		.023	.007					.007	.030
	V	.110	.058		.168	.067					.067	.235
MANCHARRO	N	1.364	.455		1.819	.138					.138	1.957
	A.B	.025	.022		.047	.022					.022	.069
	V	.182	.108		.290	.252					.252	.542
MATAJOSE	N		.227	.455	.682	.046		.046			.092	.774
	A.B		.011	.044	.055	.007		.015			.022	.077
	V		.072	.332	.404	.076		.118			.194	.598
MATAPALO	N	.227		.227	.454	.046	.138				.184	.638
	A.B	.004		.022	.026	.007	.033				.040	.066
	V	.023		.166	.189	.058	.167				.225	.414
MAMPANILLO, PANTANILLO	N	.455			.455							.455
	A.B	.008			.008							.008
	V	.051			.051							.051
MATLANDO	N		.227		.227	.184	.138	.046	.046		.414	.641
	A.B		.011		.011	.029	.033	.015	.020		.097	.108
	V		.078		.078	.233	.338	.166	.169		.906	.984
MAYADO	N	.455			.455							.455
	A.B	.008			.008							.008
	V	.082			.082							.082
MANGRE GALLINA	N	.455	.227		.682							.682
	A.B	.008	.011		.019							.019
	V	.059	.085		.144							.144
MÁPOTOLONGO, SAPOTÓN	N	2.727	.455	.227	3.409	.046	.046				.092	3.501
	A.B	.049	.022	.022	.093	.007	.011				.018	.111
	V	.341	.143	.111	.595	.049	.078				.127	.722
MANA	N	.227			.227							.227
	A.B	.004			.004							.004
	V	.028			.028							.028
MOSTAO	N	.227		.227	.454	.046			.046	.092		.546
	A.B	.004		.022	.026	.007			.026	.033		.059
	V	.031		.180	.211	.104			.412	.516		.727
MAYENO	N	1.136	.455		1.591	.046				.046		1.637
	A.B	.020	.022		.042	.007				.007		.049
	V	.143	.129		.272	.026				.026		.298
MIRGUSA	N	.227			.227							.227
	A.B	.004			.004							.004
	V	.033			.033							.033

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

DIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO

ECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.

DTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL

TENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-

NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

76

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+				
YARUMO	N	4.091	.909	.455	5.455	.138						.138	5.593
	A.B	.074	.045	.044	.163	.022						.022	.185
	V	.676	.300	.236	1.212	.152						.152	1.364
ZANCA DE ARANA	N	11.818	4.091	.682	16.591	.138	.046					.184	16.775
	A.B	.213	.200	.065	.478	.022	.011					.033	.511
	V	1.543	1.168	.402	3.113	.101	.085					.186	3.299
DESCONOCIDOS	N	20.455	5.455	3.636	29.546	.691	.046	.184	.046	.184	1.151	30.697	
	A.B	.368	.267	.349	.984	.110	.011	.061	.020	.105	.307	1.291	
	V	2.708	1.884	2.767	7.359	.905	.078	.414	.130	1.026	2.553	9.912	
SUB-TOTALES	N	107.957	27.271	11.818	147.046	4.605	2.026	.920	.368	.506	8.425	155.471	
	A.B	1.942	1.334	1.137	4.413	.730	.484	.304	.161	.315	1.994	6.407	
	V	14.507	8.520	8.389	31.416	5.757	4.267	2.875	1.413	3.075	17.387	48.803	
SUB-TOTALES	N	261.592	72.045	39.319	372.956	17.412	9.396	4.419	1.519	1.426	34.172	407.128	
	A.B	4.703	3.523	3.778	12.004	2.767	2.241	1.465	.669	.944	8.086	20.090	
	V	34.776	23.264	28.089	86.129	21.976	20.121	13.500	5.846	10.692	72.135	158.264	

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

INDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO

PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.

RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL

EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-

NO. 2 ESPECIE PALMAS

77

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
PALMA AMARGA	N	24.773	3.409	1.136	29.318				.227	.227	29.545
	A.B	.248	.078	.048	.374				.062	.062	.436
	V										
PALMA BARRIGONA	N	.227	.682		.909						.909
	A.B	.002	.016		.018						.018
	V										
PALMA GUEGURRE	N	1.364			1.364						1.364
	A.B	.014			.014						.014
	V										
PALMA MEME	N	13.864			13.864						13.864
	A.B	.139			.139						.139
	V										
PALMA MIL PESOS	N	23.864	3.409		27.273	.227				.227	27.500
	A.B	.239	.078		.317	.015				.015	.332
	V										
PALMA NAIDI	N	.682			.682						.682
	A.B	.007			.007						.007
	V										
PALMA NOLI	N	.909			.909						.909
	A.B	.009			.009						.009
	V										
PALMA RABOZORRO	N	.227			.227						.227
	A.B	.002			.002						.002
	V										
PALMA TAPARO	N	3.636			3.636						3.636
	A.B	.036			.036						.036
	V										
PALMA ZANCONA	N	4.091			4.091						4.091
	A.B	.041			.041						.041
	V										
PALMA CABEZA,CABECITA	N	29.318	1.364	.227	30.909	.227			.227	.454	31.363
	A.B	.293	.031	.010	.334	.015			.075	.090	.424
	V										
PALMA MURRAPD	N	.227			.227						.227
	A.B	.002			.002						.002
	V										
PALMA DON PEDRITO	N	.909			.909						.909
	A.B	.009			.009						.009
	V										

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

UDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 YECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -B1A-
 A NO. 2 ESPECIE PALMAS

78

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y*				
SUB-TOTALES	N 104.091	8.864	1.353	114.318	.454						.454	.908	115.226
	A.B 1.041	.203	.058	1.302	.030						.137	.167	1.469
	V												
T O T A L E S	N 365.683	80.909	40.682	487.274	17.866	9.396	4.419	1.519	1.880	35.080	522.354		
	A.B 5.744	3.726	3.836	13.306	2.797	2.241	1.465	.669	1.081	8.253	21.559		
	V 34.776	23.264	28.089	86.129	21.976	20.121	13.500	5.846	10.692	72.135	158.264		

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5

UDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 YECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 A NO. 2 ESPECIE CHAPA

79

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
1 LACETTE MARIA	N	1.064	.638	.213	1.915	.169	.339	.085		.042	.635	2.550
	A.B	.019	.031	.020	.070	.027	.081	.028		.030	.166	.236
	V	.130	.247	.168	.545	.294	.829	.305		.360	1.788	2.333
2 CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N	24.043	10.213	7.021	41.277	2.669	1.356	.466	.085		4.576	45.853
	A.B	.433	.500	.674	1.607	.424	.323	.155	.037		.939	2.546
	V	3.256	3.820	5.528	12.604	3.656	2.976	1.597	.380		8.609	21.213
3 MACHARE	N	2.340	.213	.213	2.766	.169	.085	.042			.296	3.062
	A.B	.042	.010	.020	.072	.027	.020	.014			.061	.133
	V	.337	.073	.143	.553	.243	.176	.152			.571	1.124
4 GUINA,TANGARE	N	1.915	.638	.638	3.191	.254	.254	.042			.550	3.741
	A.B	.034	.031	.061	.126	.040	.061	.014			.115	.241
	V	.263	.214	.569	1.046	.359	.628	.179			1.166	2.212
5 SANDE	N	1.277	1.915	.213	3.405	.424	.297	.551	.169	.127	1.568	4.973
	A.B	.023	.094	.020	.137	.067	.071	.183	.075	.113	.509	.646
	V	.179	.727	.143	1.049	.560	.669	1.893	.714	1.469	5.305	6.354
6 JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N	5.745	1.915	.426	8.086	.085	.042				.127	8.213
	A.B	.103	.094	.041	.238	.013	.010				.023	.261
	V	.738	.590	.311	1.639	.124	.078				.202	1.841
7 CARACOLI,ASPABE	N						.042				.042	.042
	A.B						.010				.010	.010
	V						.078				.078	.078
8 ANIME	N	8.085	.851	.426	9.362	.297	.381	.169	.042		.889	10.251
	A.B	.146	.042	.041	.229	.047	.091	.056	.019		.213	.442
	V	1.106	.268	.260	1.634	.383	.731	.513	.178		1.805	3.439
9 AGUACATON	N	1.064	.213	.213	1.490							1.490
	A.B	.019	.010	.020	.049							.049
	V	.144	.067	.219	.430							.430
10 UVA	N					.085					.085	.085
	A.B					.013					.013	.013
	V					.099					.099	.099
SUB-TOTALES	N	45.533	16.596	9.363	71.492	4.152	2.796	1.355	.296	.169	8.768	80.260
	A.B	.819	.812	.897	2.528	.658	.667	.450	.131	.143	2.049	4.577
	V	6.153	6.006	7.341	19.500	5.718	6.165	4.639	1.272	1.829	19.623	39.123

• NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 • AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 • VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO

ECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.

ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL

ITENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-

NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

80

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N	.213	.213		.426		.042			.042	.468
	A.B	.004	.010		.014		.010			.010	.024
	V	.031	.060		.091		.097			.097	.188
BALSO	N	.213			.213						.213
	A.B	.004			.004						.004
	V	.024			.024						.024
CARRA, MANGARE	N	1.064	.213	.213	1.490	.085	.042	.042		.042	1.701
	A.B	.019	.010	.020	.049	.013	.010	.014		.037	.123
	V	.125	.060	.245	.430	.107	.104	.161		.576	.948
PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N	.426	.213		.639	.042				.042	.681
	A.B	.008	.010		.018	.007				.007	.025
	V	.060	.080		.140	.070				.070	.210
DORMILON CHIPERO	N	1.915	.426	.851	3.192	.042	.042	.212		.296	3.488
	A.B	.034	.021	.082	.137	.007	.010	.070		.087	.224
	V	.247	.160	.583	.990	.041	.110	.595		.746	1.736
SAJO	N	.213			.213		.085			.085	.298
	A.B	.004			.004		.020			.020	.024
	V	.029			.029		.188			.188	.217
SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N	2.766	1.915	.426	5.107	.593	.085	.042		.042	5.869
	A.B	.050	.094	.041	.185	.094	.020	.014		.024	.337
	V	.404	.694	.260	1.358	.787	.188	.135		.228	1.338
CAIMITO PLATANO	N	.426			.426	.042				.042	.468
	A.B	.008			.008	.007				.007	.015
	V	.062			.062	.045				.045	.107
CAIMITO POPA	N	1.489		.851	2.340	.678	.127	.042	.042	.889	3.229
	A.B	.027		.082	.109	.108	.030	.014	.019	.171	.280
	V	.208		.558	.766	.856	.286	.117	.178	1.437	2.203
POPA	N	.213	.426	.638	1.277	.424	.169	.042		.635	1.912
	A.B	.004	.021	.061	.086	.067	.040	.014		.121	.207
	V	.022	.153	.441	.616	.531	.333	.108		.972	1.588
GUABO QUERRE, QUERRE	N		.213		.213						.213
	A.B		.010		.010						.010
	V		.073		.073						.073
CARANO	N	1.915	.213		2.128	.085	.085	.042		.212	2.340
	A.B	.034	.010		.044	.013	.020	.014		.047	.091
	V	.273	.054		.327	.128	.132	.161		.421	.748
CHIMBUZA	N	.213			.213	.042	.042			.084	.297
	A.B	.004			.004	.007	.010			.017	.021
	V	.024			.024	.058	.078			.136	.160

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 YECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 A NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

81

E S P E C I E	-N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	BY*	ST		
RUDA TACHUELO	N	.638			.638								.638
	A.B	.011			.011								.011
	V	.077			.077								.077
PERENA	N	.213		.213	.426				.042		.042		.468
	A.B	.004		.020	.024				.019		.019		.043
	V	.022		.117	.139				.143		.143		.282
LAND GALLINAZO	N			.213	.213								.213
	A.B			.020	.020								.020
	V			.168	.168								.168
JUANASEVA	N	1.489	1.064	.213	2.766	.085	.042				.127		2.893
	A.B	.027	.052	.020	.089	.013	.010				.023		.122
	V	.216	.315	.168	.699	.136	.091				.227		.926
CHACHAJO	N						.042				.042		.042
	A.B						.010				.010		.010
	V						.097				.097		.097
MARCELO	N	.426			.426	.127					.127		.553
	A.B	.008			.008	.020					.020		.028
	V	.055			.055	.169					.169		.224
PALO BLANCO, ALISO	N	2.553	.213	.213	2.979		.042				.042		3.021
	A.B	.046	.010	.020	.076		.010				.010		.086
	V	.312	.080	.143	.535		.085				.085		.620
BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N	2.553	1.277	.851	4.681	.127	.085	.085		.042	.339		5.020
	A.B	.046	.063	.082	.191	.020	.020	.028		.024	.092		.283
	V	.352	.447	.609	1.408	.148	.188	.287		.228	.851		2.259
COSTILLO REDONDO	N	1.277			1.277	.127					.127		1.404
	A.B	.023			.023	.020					.020		.043
	V	.166			.166	.194					.194		.360
CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N	1.702	.638	.213	2.553	.339	.127	.042	.042		.550		3.103
	A.B	.031	.031	.020	.082	.054	.030	.014	.019		.117		.199
	V	.223	.227	.168	.618	.550	.267	.135	.237		1.189		1.807
ACHIOTILLO, HUESO, SOPLADOR	N			.213	.213	.042	.085				.127		.340
	A.B			.020	.020	.007	.020				.027		.047
	V			.130	.130	.032	.169				.201		.331
AGUACATE	N	.638		.213	.851			.042			.042		.893
	A.B	.011		.020	.031			.014			.014		.045
	V	.079		.207	.286			.161			.161		.447
BURILICO	N	.851	.213	.213	1.277								1.277
	A.B	.015	.010	.020	.045								.045
	V	.136	.087	.168	.391								.391

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

UNIDAD GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESTACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 A NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

82

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y*			
7 CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	N	.851	.213	.213	1.277	.042	.042				.084	1.361
	A.B	.015	.010	.020	.045	.007	.010				.017	.062
	V	.101	.073	.168	.342	.079	.129				.208	.550
8 COSTILLO ACANALADO	N	1.702	1.277	.638	3.617	.254	.339	.085	.042		.720	4.337
	A.B	.031	.063	.061	.155	.040	.081	.028	.019		.168	.323
	V	.227	.408	.390	1.025	.304	.609	.173	.214		1.300	2.325
9 CHALDE PIALDE	N	1.277	.213		1.490	.169	.042				.211	1.701
	A.B	.023	.010		.033	.027	.010				.037	.070
	V	.158	.067		.225	.214	.116				.330	.555
10 BOROJO	N	1.064	.638		1.702							1.702
	A.B	.019	.031		.050							.050
	V	.144	.246		.390							.390
11 CHIPERO, PICHINDE	N	.426			.426	.042					.042	.468
	A.B	.008			.008	.007					.007	.015
	V	.055			.055	.045					.045	.100
12 PEDO	N	.426			.426							.426
	A.B	.008			.008							.008
	V	.046			.046							.046
13 MORA	N	17.234	1.702		18.936	.085					.085	19.021
	A.B	.310	.083		.393	.013					.013	.406
	V	2.318	.581		2.899	.073					.073	2.972
14 SUELA, MANGUE	N	.213			.213				.042		.042	.255
	A.B	.004			.004				.019		.019	.023
	V	.029			.029				.190		.190	.219
15 TETEVEIJA	N	2.766	1.277	.426	4.469	.127					.127	4.596
	A.B	.050	.063	.041	.154	.020					.020	.174
	V	.355	.421	.234	1.010	.148					.148	1.158
SUB-TOTALES	N	49.365	12.557	6.811	68.733	3.599	1.565	.676	.210	.126	6.176	74.909
	A.B	.890	.612	.650	2.152	.571	.371	.224	.095	.085	1.346	3.498
	V	6.580	4.286	4.757	15.623	4.715	3.267	2.033	.962	1.032	12.009	27.632

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

2, 4

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

AUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 YECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 A NO. 2 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

83

E S P E C I E	-N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
1 ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	N	.426			.426	.085					.085	.511
	A.B	.008			.008	.013					.013	.021
	V	.046			.046	.086					.086	.132
2 CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	.851	.426		1.277	.678	.339	.085	.085	.042	1.229	2.506
	A.B	.015	.021		.036	.108	.081	.028	.037	.024	.278	.314
	V	.141	.160		.301	.856	.690	.252	.205	.334	2.337	2.638
3 GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	N	2.979	.638	.638	4.255	.212	.212	.127	.042		.593	4.848
	A.B	.054	.031	.061	.146	.034	.050	.042	.019		.145	.291
	V	.372	.207	.441	1.020	.280	.455	.387	.225		1.347	2.367
4 TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	N	1.064	.213		1.277	.085	.169	.127	.042		.423	1.700
	A.B	.019	.010		.029	.013	.040	.042	.019		.114	.143
	V	.141	.034		.175	.120	.389	.466	.178		1.153	1.328
5 MARE	N	.213		.426	.639	.042					.042	.681
	A.B	.004		.041	.045	.007					.007	.052
	V	.031		.311	.342	.045					.045	.387
6 CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	N	29.362	11.064	3.830	44.256	1.398	.466	.212	.042	.085	2.203	46.459
	A.B	.529	.542	.368	1.439	.222	.111	.070	.019	.048	.470	1.909
	V	3.956	3.761	2.850	10.567	1.681	.938	.806	.178	.382	3.985	14.552
7 ALGARROBO	N	.213		.213	.426			.085			.085	.511
	A.B	.004		.020	.024			.028			.028	.052
	V	.024		.168	.192			.217			.217	.409
8 CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	N	30.213	14.043	10.638	54.894	1.822	1.144	.254	.212	.127	3.559	58.453
	A.B	.544	.688	1.021	2.253	.290	.272	.084	.094	.072	.812	3.065
	V	3.985	4.914	7.762	16.661	2.443	2.294	.800	.857	.851	7.245	23.906
9 DINDE,MORA,AMARILLO	N									.042	.042	.042
	A.B									.052	.052	.052
	V									.653	.653	.653
) FRUTA DE GUATIN	N	.213		.213	.426							.426
	A.B	.004		.020	.024							.024
	V	.022		.079	.101							.101
L GUASCANATO	N					.042			.042		.084	.084
	A.B					.007			.019		.026	.026
	V					.053			.202		.255	.255
PALOPALMA	N		.213		.213	.042					.042	.255
	A.B		.010		.010	.007					.007	.017
	V		.080		.080	.079					.079	.159
AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	N	1.489	.213	.426	2.128		.042				.042	2.170
	A.B	.027	.010	.041	.078		.010				.010	.088
	V	.208	.067	.337	.612		.110				.110	.722

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

UDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 YECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -B1C-
 A NO. 2 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

84

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
CLAVOS, MANTECOS	N						.042			.042	.042	
	A.B						.014			.014	.014	
	V						.144			.144	.144	
CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	.213	.213		.426			.042		.042	.468	
	A.B	.004	.010		.014			.019		.019	.033	
	V	.031	.041		.072			.178		.178	.250	
CHAGUALO	N	2.553	1.277		3.830						3.830	
	A.B	.046	.063		.109						.109	
	V	.331	.376		.707						.707	
DAMAGUO, MAJAGUA	N	.213			.213						.213	
	A.B	.004			.004						.004	
	V	.026			.026						.026	
DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	N	.426			.426						.426	
	A.B	.008			.008						.008	
	V	.072			.072						.072	
MANGLILLO	N	2.128			2.128	.042				.042	2.170	
	A.B	.038			.038	.007				.007	.045	
	V	.297			.297	.053				.053	.350	
PACO	N	2.340	.426	.426	3.192	.042	.042			.084	3.276	
	A.B	.042	.021	.041	.104	.007	.010			.017	.121	
	V	.312	.134	.311	.757	.032	.097			.129	.886	
PURGA	N	.638	.213		.851	.085	.042	.042	.042	.211	1.062	
	A.B	.011	.010		.021	.013	.010	.014	.024	.061	.082	
	V	.081	.093		.174	.111	.085	.117	.183	.496	.670	
SUB-TOTALES	N	75.534	28.939	16.810	121.283	4.575	2.456	.974	.507	.338	8.850	130.133
	A.B	1.361	1.416	1.613	4.390	.728	.584	.322	.226	.220	2.080	6.470
	V	10.076	9.867	12.259	32.202	5.839	5.058	3.189	2.023	2.403	18.512	50.714

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 - AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 - VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

UDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 YECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 A NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

85

E S P E C I E -No. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
1 ACEITILLO	N	.638	.213		.851							.851
	A.B	.011	.010		.021							.021
	V	.110	.080		.190							.190
2 AGUAMIEL	N	.426			.426		.042				.042	.468
	A.B	.008			.008		.010				.010	.018
	V	.060			.060		.116				.116	.176
3 AJO	N	.851	.213		1.064							1.064
	A.B	.015	.010		.025							.025
	V	.124	.067		.191							.191
4 ALGARROBO	N	.638			.638	.085	.042	.042	.042	.085	.296	.934
	A.B	.031			.031	.013	.010	.014	.019	.048	.104	.135
	V	.292			.292	.090	.066	.117	.155	.637	1.065	1.357
5 ALGODONCILLO	N	.213	.213		.426	.085	.042				.127	.553
	A.B	.004	.010		.014	.013	.010				.023	.037
	V	.022	.093		.115	.099	.072				.171	.286
6 ALISO	N	.851	.213	.213	1.277							1.277
	A.B	.015	.010	.020	.045							.045
	V	.127	.034	.117	.278							.278
7 BACAO DE MONTE	N	1.064			1.064	.127					.127	1.191
	A.B	.019			.019	.020					.020	.039
	V	.125			.125	.135					.135	.260
8 BARBASQUILLO, CHIRRINCHAO	N	.213			.213							.213
	A.B	.004			.004							.004
	V	.033			.033							.033
9 BURRIADA	N	.213			.213							.213
	A.B	.004			.004							.004
	V	.029			.029							.029
10 CABO DE JUDIO	N		.213		.213							.213
	A.B		.010		.010							.010
	V		.080		.080							.080
11 CARGADERO, COLORADO	N	7.021	2.766	1.064	10.851	.254	.085		.042	.042	.423	11.274
	A.B	.126	.136	.102	.364	.040	.020		.019	.024	.103	.467
	V	.974	.837	.739	2.550	.296	.163		.143	.304	.906	3.456
12 CAUCHILLO	N	1.915	.213	.426	2.554				.042		.042	2.596
	A.B	.034	.010	.041	.085				.019		.019	.104
	V	.212	.028	.375	.615				.178		.178	.793
MESTIZO BARBARITO	N	.638	.213	.213	1.064	.042					.042	1.106
	A.B	.011	.010	.020	.041	.007					.007	.048
	V	.098	.080	.207	.385	.045					.045	.430

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

TUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO

DIRECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.

RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL

EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-

EA NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

86

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIÁMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
14 CUERO NEGRO	N	8.298	1.702	.851	10.851	.085	.169	.042			.296	11.147
	A.B	.149	.083	.082	.314	.013	.040	.014			.067	.381
	V	1.013	.588	.455	2.056	.115	.339	.108			.562	2.618
15 CUERVO, MARIMBO	N	.426	.426		.852	.042					.042	.894
	A.B	.008	.021		.029	.007					.007	.036
	V	.053	.166		.219	.053					.053	.272
16 CHOCOLATILLO, ABRUJO	N	4.255	.851		5.106	.085	.042			.042	.169	5.275
	A.B	.077	.042		.119	.013	.010			.030	.053	.172
	V	.537	.300		.837	.099	.091			.303	.493	1.330
17 CHONTADURILLO	N	.638			.638	.042					.042	.680
	A.B	.011			.011	.007					.007	.018
	V	.086			.086	.066					.066	.152
18 CHUCHA	N	.426	.213	.426	1.065	.169	.127	.085		.042	.423	1.488
	A.B	.008	.010	.041	.059	.027	.030	.028		.024	.109	.168
	V	.050	.067	.388	.505	.189	.248	.270		.228	.935	1.440
19 FRUTA PAVA	N								.042		.042	.042
	A.B								.019		.019	.019
	V								.178		.178	.178
20 GARRAPATILLO, GARRAPATO	N	.213			.213							.213
	A.B	.004			.004							.004
	V	.031			.031							.031
21 CHURIMO, GUABO	N	12.553	3.617	1.277	17.447	.297	.085				.382	17.829
	A.B	.226	.177	.123	.526	.047	.020				.067	.593
	V	1.613	1.249	.843	3.705	.391	.169				.560	4.265
22 GUASCA BLANCO, HOJIANCHO	N	16.383	6.383	1.702	24.468	1.102	.636	.381	.042	.085	2.246	26.714
	A.B	.295	.313	.163	.771	.175	.151	.127	.019	.085	.557	1.328
	V	2.212	2.367	1.244	5.823	1.475	1.315	1.125	.178	1.065	5.158	10.981
23 GUAYABILLO	N	3.191	1.277		4.468	.042					.042	4.510
	A.B	.057	.063		.120	.007					.007	.127
	V	.429	.375		.804	.053					.053	.857
24 HORMIGO	N	2.553	.213	.213	2.979	.042		.042			.084	3.063
	A.B	.046	.010	.020	.076	.007		.014			.021	.097
	V	.321	.080	.194	.595	.066		.144			.210	.805
25 HUESO	N	1.702	.851	.213	2.766							2.766
	A.B	.031	.042	.020	.093							.093
	V	.225	.261	.219	.705							.705
26 JABONCILLO, MAZAMORRO	N	.638			.638							.638
	A.B	.011			.011							.011
	V	.081			.081							.081

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESTACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

87

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y*			
7 LECHITO	N		.213		.213							.213
	A.B		.010		.010							.010
	V		.080		.080							.080
8 MADRONO	N	1.489	.851	.213	2.553							2.553
	A.B	.027	.042	.020	.089							.089
	V	.203	.314	.181	.698							.698
9 MANCHA MANCHA	N	3.191	.426	.426	4.043	.127					.127	4.170
	A.B	.057	.021	.041	.119	.020					.020	.139
	V	.414	.160	.337	.911	.152					.152	1.063
10 MANCHARRO	N	.638			.638							.638
	A.B	.011			.011							.011
	V	.079			.079							.079
11 MATAJOSE	N	.851			.851							.851
	A.B	.015			.015							.015
	V	.103			.103							.103
12 MATAPALO	N	.426			.426	.042		.042			.084	.510
	A.B	.008			.008	.007		.014			.021	.029
	V	.057			.057	.053		.152			.205	.262
13 NARANJILLO	N	.213	.213		.426							.426
	A.B	.004			.014							.014
	V	.029	.041		.070							.070
14 PANPANILLO, PANTANILLO	N	.638	.213		.851							.851
	A.B	.011	.010		.021							.021
	V	.089	.054		.143							.143
15 PLATANO	N	.426		.213	.639	.127	.042		.042		.211	.850
	A.B	.008		.020	.028	.020	.010		.019		.049	.077
	V	.050		.091	.141	.156	.066		.225		.447	.588
16 QUEREME, YERBA DULCE	N	.426			.426							.426
	A.B	.008			.008							.008
	V	.074			.074							.074
17 RAYADO	N	.851			.851							.851
	A.B	.015			.015							.015
	V	.108			.108							.108
18 SANGRE GALLINA	N	.213	.426		.639							.639
	A.B	.004	.021		.025							.025
	V	.031	.153		.184							.184
19 SAPOTOLONGO, SAPOTON	N	1.277	.213	.213	1.703	.042	.042				.084	1.787
	A.B	.023	.010	.020	.053	.007	.010				.017	.070
	V	.163	.087	.143	.393	.053	.072				.125	.518

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO

PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.

RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL

ESTACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-

ESPECIE NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

88

E S P E C I E	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
	-N. REGIONAL-	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
0 TANA	N		.213		.213							.213
	A.B		.010		.010							.010
	V		.067		.067							.067
1 TOSTADO	N	2.340	.213		2.553	.085			.085	.042	.212	2.765
	A.B	.042	.010		.052	.013			.037	.024	.074	.126
	V	.297	.080		.377	.090			.357	.228	.675	1.052
2 VENENO	N	.426	.426	.426	1.278							1.278
	A.B	.008	.021	.041	.070							.070
	V	.081	.173	.260	.514							.514
3 YARUMO	N	1.702	.213		1.915							1.915
	A.B	.031	.010		.041							.041
	V	.249	.093		.342							.342
4 ZANCA DE ARANA	N	10.851	4.255	1.489	16.595	.085					.085	16.680
	A.B	.195	.209	.143	.547	.013					.013	.560
	V	1.449	1.313	.986	3.748	.052					.052	3.800
5 CHANO	N	.426			.426	.042	.042				.084	.510
	A.B	.008			.008	.007	.010				.017	.025
	V	.071			.071	.058	.085				.143	.214
6 DESCONOCIDOS	N	8.936	4.681	.638	14.255	.254	.169	.085			.508	14.763
	A.B	.161	.229	.061	.451	.040	.040	.028			.108	.559
	V	1.162	1.623	.505	3.290	.329	.333	.261			.923	4.213
SUB-TOTALES	N	100.639	32.984	10.216	143.839	3.303	1.565	.719	.337	.338	6.262	150.101
	A.B	1.810	1.611	.978	4.399	.523	.371	.239	.151	.235	1.519	5.918
	V	13.274	11.282	7.284	31.840	4.115	3.135	2.177	1.414	2.765	13.606	45.446
SUB-TOTALES	N	271.071	91.076	43.200	405.347	15.629	8.382	3.724	1.350	.971	30.056	435.403
	A.B	4.880	4.451	4.138	13.469	2.480	1.993	1.235	.603	.683	6.994	20.463
	V	36.083	31.441	31.641	99.165	20.387	17.625	12.038	5.671	8.029	63.750	162.915

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

UDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO

YECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.

ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL

STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-

A NO. 2 ESPECIE PALMAS

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL		
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST			
1 PALMA AMARGA	N	30.638	7.660	.638	38.936	.851					2.128	2.979	41.915
	A.B	.306	.176	.027	.509	.056					.706	.762	1.271
	V												
2 PALMA BARRIGONA	N	3.617	1.064		4.681								4.681
	A.B	.036	.024		.060								.060
	V												
3 PALMA GUEGURRE	N	2.553	.213		2.766								2.766
	A.B	.026	.005		.031								.031
	V												
4 PALMA JICARA	N	.638	1.489		2.127								2.127
	A.B	.006	.034		.040								.040
	V												
5 PALMA MEME	N	9.787	.213		10.000						2.340	2.340	12.340
	A.B	.098	.005		.103						.777	.777	.880
	V												
6 PALMA MIL PESOS	N	30.426	8.085	.213	38.724						7.660	7.660	46.384
	A.B	.304	.186	.009	.499						2.924	2.924	3.423
	V												
7 PALMA NAIDI	N	.851	.426		1.277								1.277
	A.B	.009	.010		.019								.019
	V												
8 PALMA NOLI	N	.426			.426								.426
	A.B	.004			.004								.004
	V												
9 PALMA RABOZORRO	N	.426			.426								.426
	A.B	.004			.004								.004
	V												
0 PALMA TAPARIN	N	5.745	.213	1.277	7.235	.213	.213					.426	7.661
	A.B	.057	.005	.054	.116	.014	.020					.034	.150
	V												
1 PALMA TAPARO	N	4.255	1.277	.426	5.958	.851	.638	.213			1.277	2.979	8.937
	A.B	.043	.029	.018	.090	.056	.061	.028			.424	.569	.659
	V												
2 PALMA ZANCONA	N	2.979	.213		3.192			.213			.638	.851	4.043
	A.B	.030	.005		.035			.020			.212	.232	.267
	V												
3 PALMA CABEZA,CABECITA	N	50.851	10.213	1.277	62.341								62.341
	A.B	.509	.235	.054	.798								.798
	V												

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

TUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO

YECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.

SULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL

ISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -B1C-

EA NO. 2 ESPECIE PALMAS

90



E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL	
14 PALMA MURRAPO	N	.426		.426							.426	
	A.B	.004		.004							.004	
	V											
15 PALMA DON PEDRITO	N	2.979		2.979							2.979	
	A.B	.030		.030							.030	
	V											
16 PALMA SAPA	N	.426		.426							.426	
	A.B	.004		.004							.004	
	V											
SUB-TOTALES	N	147.023	31.066	3.831	181.920	1.915	1.064	.213		14.043	17.235	199.155
	A.B	1.470	.714	.162	2.346	.126	.101	.028		5.043	5.298	7.644
	V											
T O T A L E S	N	418.094	122.142	47.031	587.267	17.544	9.446	3.937	1.350	15.014	47.291	634.558
	A.B	6.350	5.165	4.300	15.815	2.606	2.094	1.263	.603	5.726	12.292	28.107
	V	36.083	31.441	31.641	99.165	20.387	17.625	12.038	5.671	8.029	63.750	162.915

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- B - AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 DIRECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESTACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE CHAPA

91

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL	
1 ACEITE MARIA	N	.444	.355	.148	.947	.112	.083	.071		.012	.278	1.225
	A.B	.008	.017	.014	.039	.018	.020	.024		.008	.070	.109
	V	.060	.114	.113	.287	.145	.200	.249		.076	.670	.957
2 SEBO	N	.030	.030		.060	.006	.024	.006		.006	.042	.102
	A.B	.001	.001		.002	.001	.006	.002		.003	.012	.014
	V	.003	.011		.014	.010	.054	.018		.032	.114	.128
3 CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N	24.408	9.260	4.675	38.343	2.111	1.118	.343	.083	.101	3.756	42.099
	A.B	.439	.454	.449	1.342	.336	.266	.114	.037	.073	.826	2.168
	V	3.256	3.171	3.542	9.969	2.845	2.551	1.200	.359	.866	7.821	17.790
4 CHAQUIRO	N	.059	.030		.089	.006	.006		.018	.006	.036	.125
	A.B	.001	.001		.002	.001	.001		.008	.004	.014	.016
	V	.010	.013		.023	.007	.014		.065	.019	.105	.128
5 MACHARE	N	1.598	.710	.503	2.811	.136	.101	.030	.006	.006	.279	3.090
	A.B	.029	.035	.048	.112	.022	.024	.010	.003	.003	.062	.174
	V	.226	.261	.360	.847	.184	.233	.089	.030	.032	.568	1.415
6 GUINA,TANGARE	N	2.278	1.006	.444	3.728	.308	.195	.154	.095	.059	.811	4.539
	A.B	.041	.049	.043	.133	.049	.046	.051	.042	.042	.230	.363
	V	.309	.374	.349	1.032	.403	.449	.534	.400	.477	2.263	3.295
7 SANDE	N	4.586	2.189	1.686	8.461	1.100	1.076	.775	.361	.473	3.785	12.246
	A.B	.083	.107	.162	.352	.175	.256	.257	.159	.335	1.182	1.534
	V	.629	.768	1.238	2.635	1.448	2.288	2.458	1.601	3.378	11.173	13.808
8 JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N	5.266	1.420	.592	7.278	.213	.059	.018	.012	.006	.308	7.586
	A.B	.095	.070	.057	.222	.034	.014	.006	.005	.004	.063	.285
	V	.704	.502	.443	1.649	.258	.114	.042	.035	.032	.481	2.130
9 CARACOLI,ASPABE	N	.030	.059	.030	.119	.041	.030		.018	.006	.095	.214
	A.B	.001	.003	.003	.007	.007	.007		.008	.003	.025	.032
	V	.006	.022	.020	.048	.049	.061		.068	.032	.210	.258
10 ANIME	N	10.503	4.083	1.568	16.154	.733	.367	.177	.053	.071	1.401	17.555
	A.B	.189	.200	.151	.540	.117	.087	.059	.024	.048	.335	.875
	V	1.443	1.387	1.071	3.901	.874	.721	.545	.236	.495	2.871	6.772
11 AGUACATON	N	.414	.118	.089	.621	.018	.018	.006	.006		.048	.669
	A.B	.007	.006	.009	.022	.003	.004	.002	.003		.012	.034
	V	.057	.041	.067	.165	.018	.046	.015	.017		.096	.261
12 CEIPA	N							.006		.012	.018	.018
	A.B							.002		.012	.014	.014
	V							.030		.163	.193	.193
13 CHIBUGA	N			.030	.030							.030
	A.B			.003	.003							.003
	V			.020	.020							.020

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 NO. 2 ESPECIE CHAPA

92



E S P E C I E	-N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
JAGUA	N	.325	.118	.030	.473	.006					.006	.479
	A.B	.006	.006	.003	.015	.001					.001	.016
	V	.040	.036	.023	.099	.009					.009	.108
UVA	N	.888	.710	.473	2.071	.053	.035		.006		.094	2.165
	A.B	.016	.035	.045	.096	.008	.008		.003		.019	.115
	V	.124	.243	.341	.708	.063	.062		.023		.148	.856
SUB-TOTALES	N	50.829	20.088	10.268	81.185	4.843	3.112	1.586	.658	.758	10.957	92.142
	A.B	.916	.984	.987	2.887	.772	.739	.527	.292	.535	2.865	5.752
	V	6.867	6.943	7.587	21.397	6.313	6.793	5.180	2.834	5.602	26.722	48.119

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

TUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 OYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 SULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 EA NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

93

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL	
1 CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N	.710	.444	.178	1.332	.059	.053	.018		.006	.136	1.468
	A.B	.013	.022	.017	.052	.009	.013	.006		.003	.031	.083
	V	.100	.158	.119	.377	.083	.097	.039		.032	.251	.628
2 BALSO	N	.503	.118	.030	.651	.030	.006			.006	.042	.693
	A.B	.009	.006	.003	.018	.005	.001			.003	.009	.027
	V	.073	.054	.018	.145	.033	.006			.028	.067	.212
3 CARRA, MANGARE	N	.740	.503	.237	1.480	.130	.189	.059	.047	.077	.502	1.982
	A.B	.013	.025	.023	.061	.021	.045	.020	.021	.065	.172	.233
	V	.091	.163	.155	.409	.140	.353	.176	.180	.793	1.642	2.051
4 PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N	.710	.355	.118	1.183	.142	.130	.077	.024	.041	.414	1.597
	A.B	.013	.017	.011	.041	.023	.031	.026	.010	.027	.117	.158
	V	.095	.120	.085	.300	.173	.261	.214	.093	.306	1.047	1.347
5 DORMILON CHIPERO	N	2.367	1.124	.858	4.349	.384	.201	.059	.018	.006	.668	5.017
	A.B	.043	.055	.082	.180	.061	.048	.020	.008	.003	.140	.320
	V	.309	.344	.566	1.219	.419	.360	.151	.057	.015	1.002	2.221
6 SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N	1.657	.976	.917	3.550	.313	.219	.130	.024	.024	.710	4.260
	A.B	.030	.048	.088	.166	.050	.052	.043	.010	.016	.171	.337
	V	.227	.329	.684	1.240	.418	.491	.413	.109	.174	1.605	2.845
7 CAIMITO PLATANO	N	.089		.030	.119	.030	.006	.006			.042	.161
	A.B	.002		.003	.005	.005	.001	.002			.008	.013
	V	.012		.023	.035	.034	.011	.018			.063	.098
8 CAIMITO POPA	N	.740	.651	.533	1.924	.219	.195	.059	.041	.024	.538	2.462
	A.B	.013	.032	.051	.096	.035	.046	.020	.018	.013	.132	.228
	V	.103	.220	.371	.694	.253	.395	.157	.158	.134	1.097	1.791
9 POPA	N	.562	.266	.178	1.006	.231	.095	.047	.006	.012	.391	1.397
	A.B	.010	.013	.017	.040	.037	.023	.016	.003	.007	.086	.126
	V	.076	.092	.126	.294	.286	.196	.149	.015	.068	.714	1.008
10 GUABO ROSARIO	N	.296	.207	.148	.651	.083	.030	.012			.125	.776
	A.B	.005	.010	.014	.029	.013	.007	.004			.024	.053
	V	.039	.068	.105	.212	.093	.058	.030			.181	.393
11 GUABO QUERRE, QUERRE	N	.059	.089		.148	.041	.024	.006	.006		.077	.225
	A.B	.001	.004		.005	.007	.006	.002	.003		.018	.023
	V	.010	.029		.039	.059	.046	.013	.015		.133	.172
12 CARANO	N	.621	.118	.118	.857	.059	.041	.024	.012	.012	.148	1.005
	A.B	.011	.006	.011	.028	.009	.010	.008	.005	.008	.040	.068
	V	.080	.044	.078	.202	.082	.092	.086	.037	.082	.379	.581
13 CHIMBUZA	N	.148	.207	.118	.473	.041	.018	.012		.012	.083	.556
	A.B	.003	.010		.024	.007	.004	.004		.008	.023	.047
	V	.026	.069	.086	.181	.047	.035	.030		.090	.202	.383

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

STUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 SITUACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

94

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
14 RUDA TACHUELO	N	.473	.148	.059	.680	.030	.012				.042	.722
	A.B	.009	.007	.006	.022	.005	.003				.008	.030
	V	.060	.050	.041	.151	.028	.025				.053	.204
15 PERENA	N	.237	.059	.089	.385							.385
	A.B	.004	.003	.009	.016							.016
	V	.038	.020	.061	.119							.119
16 LANO GALLINAZO	N	.414	.207	.148	.769	.053	.077	.030	.030	.065	.255	1.024
	A.B	.007	.010	.014	.031	.008	.018	.010	.013	.055	.104	.135
	V	.051	.069	.092	.212	.068	.154	.083	.115	.608	1.028	1.240
17 JUANASEVA	N	.178	.148	.118	.444	.041	.035	.024	.006		.106	.550
	A.B	.003	.007	.011	.021	.007	.008	.008	.003		.026	.047
	V	.022	.047	.088	.157	.053	.082	.074	.027		.236	.393
18 INCIBE	N	.207	.148	.030	.385	.030	.006	.006			.042	.427
	A.B	.004	.007	.003	.014	.005	.001	.002			.008	.022
	V	.029	.053	.013	.095	.034	.008	.019			.061	.156
19 CHAGARIA, MOLINILLO,	N	.030	.059	.030	.119	.006	.083	.012	.006		.107	.226
	A.B	.001	.003	.003	.007	.001	.020	.004	.003		.028	.035
	V	.004	.024	.016	.044	.007	.166	.029	.025		.227	.271
20 CHACHAJO	N	.059	.059		.118	.018	.006			.006	.030	.148
	A.B	.001	.003		.004	.003	.001			.004	.008	.012
	V	.007	.015		.022	.018	.011			.034	.063	.085
21 CHACHAJILLO	N	.030	.089		.119	.012	.006	.006			.024	.143
	A.B	.001	.004		.005	.002	.001	.002			.005	.010
	V	.004	.026		.030	.010	.009	.020			.039	.069
22 MARCELO	N	.651	.148	.148	.947	.124	.035	.006			.165	1.112
	A.B	.012	.007	.014	.033	.020	.008	.002			.030	.063
	V	.086	.047	.117	.250	.150	.066	.022			.238	.488
23 PALO BLANCO, ALISO	N	1.095	.473	.237	1.805	.059	.006	.006			.071	1.876
	A.B	.020	.023	.023	.066	.009	.001	.002			.012	.078
	V	.152	.168	.169	.489	.078	.008	.025			.111	.600
24 BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N	2.870	1.627	.621	5.118	.325	.201	.089	.035	.035	.685	5.803
	A.B	.052	.080	.060	.192	.052	.048	.029	.016	.031	.176	.368
	V	.376	.508	.413	1.297	.366	.379	.242	.138	.269	1.394	2.691
25 COSTILLO REDONDO	N	.414	.503	.148	1.065	.059	.018		.006		.083	1.148
	A.B	.007	.025	.014	.046	.009	.004		.003		.016	.062
	V	.053	.159	.117	.329	.078	.030		.030		.138	.467
26 CARONERO CASCAJERO	N	.740	.296	.178	1.214	.077	.053	.006	.006	.006	.148	1.362
	A.B	.013	.014	.017	.044	.012	.013	.002	.003	.003	.033	.077
	V	.104	.128	.155	.387	.114	.120	.022	.030	.034	.320	.707

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

95

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
27 ACHIOTILLO, HUESO, SOPLADOR	N					.006					.006	.006
	A.B					.001					.001	.001
	V					.006					.006	.006
28 AGUACATE	N	.592	.178	.030	.800	.006				.006	.012	.812
	A.B	.011	.009	.003	.023	.001				.002	.003	.026
	V	.075	.057	.013	.145	.005				.027	.032	.177
29 BURILICO	N	.680	.207	.148	1.035	.018					.018	1.053
	A.B	.012	.010	.014	.036	.003					.003	.039
	V	.101	.098	.124	.323	.016					.016	.339
30 CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	N	.917	.237	.089	1.243	.006					.006	1.249
	A.B	.017	.012	.009	.038	.001					.001	.039
	V	.124	.074	.051	.248	.007					.007	.256
31 COSTILLO ACANALADO	N	1.479	.621	.651	2.751	.260	.154	.035	.012	.030	.491	3.242
	A.B	.027	.030	.062	.119	.041	.037	.012	.005	.020	.115	.234
	V	.194	.220	.454	.868	.288	.278	.094	.051	.168	.879	1.747
32 CHALDE PIALDE	N	1.420	.444	.414	2.278	.059	.018	.006			.083	2.361
	A.B	.026	.022	.040	.088	.009	.004	.002			.015	.103
	V	.179	.139	.280	.598	.065	.024	.019			.108	.706
33 BOROJO	N	1.657	.562	.148	2.367	.024	.041	.006		.006	.077	2.444
	A.B	.030	.028	.014	.072	.004	.010	.002		.007	.023	.095
	V	.204	.170	.074	.448	.025	.067	.013		.059	.164	.612
34 CHIPERO, PICHINDE	N	.680	.148	.089	.917	.018	.018	.006		.006	.048	.965
	A.B	.012	.007	.009	.028	.003	.004	.002		.003	.012	.040
	V	.085	.047	.047	.179	.014	.026	.008		.023	.071	.250
35 GEMENE	N	.030		.030	.060		.006	.030	.006	.024	.066	.126
	A.B	.001		.003	.004		.001	.010	.003	.014	.028	.032
	V	.003		.020	.023		.009	.096	.025	.124	.254	.277
36 PEDO	N	.266			.266							.266
	A.B	.005			.005							.005
	V	.031			.031							.031
37 MORA	N	10.089	1.775	.503	12.367	.118	.018			.006	.142	12.509
	A.B	.182	.087	.048	.317	.019	.004			.003	.026	.343
	V	1.337	.586	.305	2.228	.142	.025			.038	.205	2.433
38 MULATO, GUAYABILLO	N					.006		.006			.012	.012
	A.B					.001		.002			.003	.003
	V					.005		.005			.010	.010
39 SUELA, MANGUE	N	.148		.059	.207	.012	.006				.018	.225
	A.B	.003		.006	.009	.002	.001				.003	.012
	V	.018		.036	.054	.016	.014				.030	.084

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE ASERRIO

96

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
40 TETEVEJEJA	N	2.219	1.302	.296	3.817	.148	.047				.195	4.012
	A.B	.040	.064	.028	.132	.024	.011				.035	.167
	V	.300	.401	.172	.873	.178	.095				.273	1.146
SUB-TOTALES	N	36.777	14.496	7.726	58.999	3.277	2.053	.789	.285	.404	6.808	65.807
	A.B	.666	.710	.741	2.117	.524	.485	.264	.127	.293	1.693	3.810
	V	4.878	4.796	5.274	14.948	3.891	3.997	2.274	1.105	3.079	14.346	29.294

N - NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 A.B - AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 V - VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

2,63

Arbol por metro de 30cm \approx 8 ap de

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

STUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 REA NO. 2 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

97

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
1 ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	N	.178	.237	.059	.474	.059		.006			.065	.539
	A.B	.003	.012	.006	.021	.009		.002			.011	.032
	V	.024	.081	.036	.141	.069		.018			.087	.228
2 CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	.473	.296	.266	1.035	.136	.089	.053	.030	.035	.343	1.378
	A.B	.009	.014	.026	.049	.022	.021	.018	.013	.023	.097	.146
	V	.060	.092	.177	.329	.182	.188	.152	.123	.210	.855	1.184
3 GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	N	2.071	.740	.207	3.018	.106	.112	.030	.018		.266	3.284
	A.B	.037	.036	.020	.093	.017	.027	.010	.008		.062	.155
	V	.273	.225	.109	.607	.127	.195	.085	.073		.480	1.087
4 PANTANO BLANCO,PANTANOS	N	.325	.059	.118	.502	.053	.041	.006	.006	.035	.141	.643
	A.B	.006	.003	.011	.020	.008	.010	.002	.003	.027	.050	.070
	V	.039	.024	.087	.150	.058	.091	.024	.023	.222	.418	.568
5 TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	N	.651	.621	.207	1.479	.142	.083	.018	.018	.006	.267	1.746
	A.B	.012	.030	.020	.062	.023	.020	.006	.008	.003	.060	.122
	V	.085	.214	.151	.450	.188	.182	.054	.062	.038	.524	.974
6 MARE	N	.828	.651	.089	1.568	.065	.024				.089	1.657
	A.B	.015	.032	.009	.056	.010	.006				.016	.072
	V	.110	.200	.045	.355	.072	.043				.115	.470
7 CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	N	18.018	6.627	2.722	27.367	1.011	.337	.171	.030	.012	1.561	28.928
	A.B	.324	.325	.261	.910	.161	.080	.057	.013	.007	.318	1.228
	V	2.428	2.194	1.929	6.551	1.253	.646	.514	.123	.060	2.596	9.147
8 ALGARROBO	N	.089		.118	.207	.071	.053	.030	.035	.024	.213	.420
	A.B	.002		.011	.013	.011	.013	.010	.016	.014	.064	.077
	V	.013		.097	.110	.095	.112	.083	.131	.154	.575	.685
9 CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	N	18.491	8.728	4.201	31.420	1.827	.993	.449	.189	.171	3.629	35.049
	A.B	.333	.428	.403	1.164	.291	.236	.149	.084	.120	.880	2.044
	V	2.466	2.843	2.919	8.228	2.196	1.918	1.328	.794	1.182	7.418	15.646
10 DINDE,MORA,AMARILLO	N	1.331	.059	.059	1.449	.024	.035	.006			.065	1.514
	A.B	.024	.003	.006	.033	.004	.008	.002			.014	.047
	V	.179	.018	.036	.233	.031	.067	.019			.117	.350
11 FRUTA DE GUATIN	N	.178	.178	.030	.386	.006	.006	.006			.018	.404
	A.B	.003	.009	.003	.015	.001	.001	.002			.004	.019
	V	.023	.050	.011	.084	.005	.007	.015			.027	.111
12 GUASCANATO	N	.118	.030	.118	.266	.035	.024	.006	.012	.006	.083	.349
	A.B	.002	.001	.011	.014	.006	.006	.002	.005	.003	.022	.036
	V	.017	.013	.085	.115	.045	.057	.019	.050	.038	.209	.324
13 NATO MANGLE	N	.030			.030					.006	.006	.036
	A.B	.001			.001					.003	.003	.004
	V	.004			.004					.026	.026	.030

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 SITUACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

98

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
14 PALOPALMA	N	.562	.325	.148	1.035	.006	.012		.006		.024	1.059
	A.B	.010	.016	.014	.040	.001	.003		.003		.007	.047
	V	.076	.111	.106	.293	.007	.024		.025		.056	.349
15 PINUELO,PIARDO	N		.030		.030							.030
	A.B		.001		.001							.001
	V		.011		.011							.011
16 AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	N	1.124	.414	.266	1.804	.065	.018	.006		.012	.101	1.905
	A.B	.020	.020	.026	.066	.010	.004	.002		.008	.024	.090
	V	.145	.160	.166	.471	.074	.037	.022		.098	.231	.702
17 CLAVOS,MANTECOS	N	.710	.325		1.035	.018					.018	1.053
	A.B	.013	.016		.029	.003					.003	.032
	V	.092	.108		.200	.021					.021	.221
18 CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	1.331	.533	.266	2.130	.059	.018				.077	2.207
	A.B	.024	.026	.026	.076	.009	.004				.013	.089
	V	.171	.173	.184	.528	.072	.035				.107	.635
19 CHAGUALO	N	1.183	.444	.089	1.716	.006					.006	1.722
	A.B	.021	.022	.009	.052	.001					.001	.053
	V	.155	.136	.038	.329	.004					.004	.333
20 DAMAGUO,MAJAGUA	N	.473	.089		.562	.012		.006			.024	.586
	A.B	.009	.004		.013	.002		.001	.002		.005	.018
	V	.059	.031		.090	.017		.009	.021		.047	.137
21 DOBLAMARIMBO, MARIMBO	N	.562	.296		.858							.858
	A.B	.010	.014		.024							.024
	V	.075	.105		.180							.180
22 MANGLILLO	N	1.834	.207	.089	2.130	.035					.035	2.165
	A.B	.033	.010	.009	.052	.006					.006	.058
	V	.233	.052	.063	.348	.031					.031	.379
23 PACO	N	2.367	.858	.237	3.462	.095	.035	.012	.006		.148	3.610
	A.B	.043	.042	.023	.108	.015	.008	.004	.003		.030	.138
	V	.319	.256	.132	.707	.119	.067	.039	.027		.252	.959
24 PURGA	N	.444	.503	.325	1.272	.101	.053	.071	.006	.041	.272	1.544
	A.B	.008	.025	.031	.064	.016	.013	.024	.003	.026	.082	.146
	V	.064	.172	.234	.470	.116	.115	.178	.025	.198	.632	1.102
25 SALERO	N		.089		.089	.012	.030	.012	.006		.060	.149
	A.B		.004		.004	.002	.007	.004	.003		.016	.020
	V		.032		.032	.010	.056	.023	.020		.109	.141
SUB-TOTALES	N	53.371	22.339	9.614	85.324	3.944	1.969	.888	.362	.348	7.511	92.835
	A.B	.962	1.093	.925	2.980	.628	.468	.296	.162	.234	1.788	4.768
	V	7.110	7.301	6.605	21.016	4.792	3.849	2.594	1.476	2.226	14.937	35.953

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

STUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO

PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.

RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL

SITUACIONES BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-

AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE CONSTRUCCION

99



E S P E C I E	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS								ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7		

- N - NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
- B - AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
- V - VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 YECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 LTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 STENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 A NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

100

E S P E C I E	-N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
		1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
ACEITILLO	N	.533	.059	.059	.651	.024	.012				.036	.687
	A.B	.010	.003	.006	.019	.004	.003				.007	.026
	V	.075	.024	.038	.137	.029	.023				.052	.189
AGUAMIEL	N	.207	.030		.237	.030	.012				.042	.279
	A.B	.004	.001		.005	.005	.003				.008	.013
	V	.027	.008		.035	.034	.022				.056	.091
AJO	N	.680	.118	.089	.887	.006	.006				.012	.899
	A.B	.012	.006	.009	.027	.001	.001				.002	.029
	V	.093	.039	.061	.193	.007	.006				.013	.206
ALGARROBO	N	.148			.148	.018	.077	.030	.012	.006	.143	.291
	A.B	.003			.003	.003	.018	.010	.005	.004	.040	.043
	V	.020			.020	.029	.162	.092	.058	.037	.378	.398
ALGODONCILLO	N	.533	.178	.089	.800	.035	.030				.065	.865
	A.B	.010	.009	.009	.028	.006	.007				.013	.041
	V	.075	.062	.063	.200	.045	.068				.113	.313
ALISO	N	1.834	.799	.237	2.870	.077	.006	.006			.089	2.959
	A.B	.033	.039	.023	.095	.012	.001	.002			.015	.110
	V	.288	.326	.203	.817	.113	.014	.025			.152	.969
BACAILLO, BOCARILLO	N	.237	.089	.089	.415	.012					.012	.427
	A.B	.004	.004	.009	.017	.002					.002	.019
	V	.031	.031	.052	.114	.013					.013	.127
BACAÑO DE MONTE	N	2.041	.473	.178	2.692	.095	.018	.012			.125	2.817
	A.B	.037	.023	.017	.077	.015	.004	.004			.023	.100
	V	.271	.161	.124	.556	.112	.034	.046			.192	.748
BAGATILLO	N	.030			.030							.030
	A.B	.001			.001							.001
	V	.004			.004							.004
BARBASQUILLO, CHIRRINCHAO	N	.237	.178	.089	.504	.035	.018	.006			.059	.563
	A.B	.004	.009	.009	.022	.006	.004	.002			.012	.034
	V	.030	.064	.065	.159	.051	.030	.018			.099	.258
BIGUARE	N	.089	.030	.030	.149							.149
	A.B	.002	.001	.003	.006							.006
	V	.012	.010	.016	.038							.038
BIJO REDONDO	N	.385	.385	.118	.888	.065	.012				.077	.965
	A.B	.007	.019	.011	.037	.010	.003				.013	.050
	V	.049	.123	.069	.241	.071	.018				.089	.330
BURRIADA	N	.769	.148		.917							.917
	A.B	.014	.007		.021							.021
	V	.130	.066		.196							.196

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

STUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 REA NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

101

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
14 CABO DE JUDIO	N					.006					.006	.006
	A.B					.001					.001	.001
	V					.012					.012	.012
15 CACAO DE MONTE	N	.030			.030							.030
	A.B	.001			.001							.001
	V	.004			.004							.004
16 CARGADERO, COLORADO	N	8.166	2.130	.888	11.184	.343	.124	.024	.006	.006	.503	11.687
	A.B	.147	.104	.085	.336	.055	.030	.008	.003	.003	.099	.435
	V	1.087	.761	.626	2.474	.401	.262	.057	.033	.053	.806	3.280
17 CAUCHILLO	N	5.148	.888	.533	6.569	.130	.035	.006	.006		.177	6.746
	A.B	.093	.043	.051	.187	.021	.008	.002	.003		.034	.221
	V	.662	.300	.368	1.330	.155	.067	.016	.009		.247	1.577
18 CENIZOSO, LECHITO	N	.059			.059							.059
	A.B	.001			.001							.001
	V	.007			.007							.007
19 MESTIZO BARBARITO	N	.473	.178	.207	.858	.024	.035				.059	.917
	A.B	.009	.009	.020	.038	.004	.008				.012	.050
	V	.058	.052	.141	.251	.035	.086				.121	.372
20 CLAVITOS	N	.059			.059							.059
	A.B	.001			.001							.001
	V	.008			.008							.008
21 CORONILLO	N	.030			.030							.030
	A.B	.001			.001							.001
	V	.003			.003							.003
22 CUERO NEGRO	N	4.527	1.213	.444	6.184	.171	.118	.041			.330	6.514
	A.B	.081	.059	.043	.183	.027	.028	.014			.069	.252
	V	.590	.388	.305	1.283	.230	.238	.128			.596	1.879
23 CUERVO, MARIMBO	N	.148	.030		.178	.018	.006				.024	.202
	A.B	.003	.001		.004	.003	.001				.004	.008
	V	.019	.014		.033	.026	.012				.038	.071
24 CURNITE, TUNISCO	N	.118	.059	.059	.236	.012		.006			.018	.254
	A.B	.002	.003	.006	.011	.002		.002			.004	.015
	V	.014	.019	.036	.069	.016		.018			.034	.103
25 CHOCOLATILLO, ABROJO	N	1.686	.503	.148	2.337	.059	.012	.006			.077	2.414
	A.B	.030	.025	.014	.069	.009	.003	.002			.014	.083
	V	.212	.164	.080	.456	.061	.034	.010			.105	.561
26 CHOCHO, PERONILLO	N	.059	.089		.148	.006					.006	.154
	A.B	.001	.004		.005	.001					.001	.006
	V	.006	.030		.036	.006					.006	.042

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESTANCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

102

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS											TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
7 CHONTADURILLO	N	.710	.444	.089	1.243	.018					.018	1.261
	A.B	.013	.022	.009	.044	.003					.003	.047
	V	.094	.148	.049	.291	.021					.021	.312
8 CHUCHA	N	.178	.237	.178	.593	.065	.065	.030	.024	.018	.202	.795
	A.B	.003	.012	.017	.032	.010	.015	.010	.010	.010	.055	.087
	V	.024	.095	.133	.252	.084	.126	.082	.091	.106	.489	.741
9 FLOR DE ROSA	N	.118	.030		.148	.006					.006	.154
	A.B	.002	.001		.003	.001					.001	.004
	V	.019	.010		.029	.008					.008	.037
0 FRUTA PAVA	N	.059			.059							.059
	A.B	.001			.001							.001
	V	.008			.008							.008
1 GARRAPATILLO,GARRAPATO	N	.178	.059		.237	.006	.006				.012	.249
	A.B	.003	.003		.006	.001	.001				.002	.008
	V	.022	.022		.044	.006	.012				.018	.062
2 CHURIMO,GUABO	N	11.982	5.266	2.160	19.408	.692	.248	.106	.041	.035	1.122	20.530
	A.B	.216	.258	.207	.681	.110	.059	.035	.018	.023	.245	.926
	V	1.581	1.751	1.520	4.852	.819	.506	.346	.191	.244	2.106	6.958
3 GUASCA BLANCO,HOJIANCHO	N	11.331	4.408	1.864	17.603	1.017	.651	.225	.083	.089	2.065	19.668
	A.B	.206	.216	.179	.601	.162	.155	.075	.037	.065	.494	1.095
	V	1.505	1.475	1.273	4.253	1.222	1.322	.685	.349	.628	4.206	8.459
4 GUAYABILLO	N	3.314	.858	.237	4.409	.035	.018	.018	.006		.077	4.486
	A.B	.060	.042	.023	.125	.006	.004	.006	.003		.019	.144
	V	.436	.267	.155	.858	.048	.040	.043	.025		.156	1.014
5 HIGUERON	N			.030	.030							.030
	A.B			.003	.003							.003
	V			.020	.020							.020
6 HOB0	N			.030	.030	.006		.006			.012	.042
	A.B			.003	.003	.001		.002			.003	.006
	V			.007	.007	.006		.025			.031	.038
7 HORMIGO	N	1.450	.118		1.568	.018					.018	1.586
	A.B	.026	.006		.032	.003					.003	.035
	V	.191	.046		.237	.023					.023	.260
8 HUESO	N	.621	.444	.089	1.154	.053	.041	.006	.006	.012	.118	1.272
	A.B	.011	.022	.009	.042	.008	.010	.002	.003	.008	.031	.073
	V	.082	.139	.056	.277	.057	.078	.015	.017	.056	.223	.500
9 IGUANO	N	.030			.030							.030
	A.B	.001			.001							.001
	V	.004			.004							.004

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

103

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST		
40 JABONCILLO, MAZAMORRO	N	.296	.030	.030	.356							.356
	A.B	.005	.001	.003	.009							.009
	V	.035	.008	.020	.063							.063
41 LECHITO	N	.118	.030		.148	.006					.006	.154
	A.B	.002	.001		.003	.001					.001	.004
	V	.015	.010		.025	.006					.006	.031
42 LIMONCILLO	N		.030		.030							.030
	A.B		.001		.001							.001
	V		.007		.007							.007
43 MADRONO	N	1.243	.355	.059	1.657	.006	.006				.012	1.669
	A.B	.022	.017	.006	.045	.001	.001				.002	.047
	V	.162	.111	.036	.309	.004	.015				.019	.328
44 MANCHA MANCHA	N	1.716	.385	.118	2.219	.012	.012		.006		.030	2.249
	A.B	.031	.019	.011	.061	.002	.003		.003		.008	.069
	V	.219	.143	.070	.432	.014	.028		.025		.067	.499
45 MANCHARRO	N	1.124	.266	.089	1.479	.047	.006	.012			.065	1.544
	A.B	.020	.013	.009	.042	.008	.001	.004			.013	.055
	V	.147	.086	.054	.287	.066	.008	.038			.112	.399
46 MANTEQUILLO	N	.118			.118							.118
	A.B	.002			.002							.002
	V	.015			.015							.015
47 MATAJOSE	N	.296	.089	.118	.503	.012	.012		.006		.030	.533
	A.B	.005	.004	.011	.020	.002	.003		.003		.008	.028
	V	.041	.032	.086	.159	.014	.023		.017		.054	.213
48 MATAPALO	N	.562	.237	.207	1.006	.083	.065	.024	.012	.012	.196	1.202
	A.B	.010	.012	.020	.042	.013	.015	.008	.005	.008	.049	.091
	V	.077	.073	.135	.285	.083	.106	.062	.035	.054	.340	.625
49 MATERIO	N	.207	.148		.355							.355
	A.B	.004	.007		.011							.011
	V	.027	.042		.069							.069
50 NARANJILLO	N	.030			.030							.030
	A.B	.001			.001							.001
	V	.005			.005							.005
51 PALO SIN RAMA	N	.207		.030	.237							.237
	A.B	.004		.003	.007							.007
	V	.025		.013	.038							.038
52 PANPANILLO, PANTANILLO	N	.385	.207		.592							.592
	A.B	.007	.010		.017							.017
	V	.046	.062		.108							.108

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 AREA NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

104

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										ST	TOTAL
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+			
53 PLATANO	N	.414	.207	.059	.680	.101	.106	.053	.018	.012	.290	.970
	A.B	.007	.010	.006	.023	.016	.025	.018	.008	.008	.075	.098
	V	.054	.065	.033	.152	.131	.213	.162	.070	.101	.677	.829
54 GUASIMO COLORADO	N	.296	.178	.118	.592	.030	.035	.012	.006	.012	.095	.687
	A.B	.005	.009	.011	.025	.005	.008	.004	.003	.008	.028	.053
	V	.038	.045	.086	.169	.030	.067	.034	.030	.064	.225	.394
55 QUEMATATAURO	N	.118			.118							.118
	A.B	.002			.002							.002
	V	.015			.015							.015
56 RAYADO	N	.888	.089		.977							.977
	A.B	.016	.004		.020							.020
	V	.119	.035		.154							.154
57 SANGRE GALLINA	N	.178	.089	.030	.297							.297
	A.B	.003	.004	.003	.010							.010
	V	.033	.032	.014	.079							.079
58 SAPOTILLO	N	.059			.059							.059
	A.B	.001			.001							.001
	V	.007			.007							.007
59 SAPOTOLONGO, SAPOTON	N	.296	.030	.178	.504	.030	.006				.036	.540
	A.B	.005	.001	.017	.023	.005	.001				.006	.029
	V	.037	.011	.108	.156	.034	.012				.046	.202
60 TANA	N	.503	.089	.030	.622	.006				.006	.012	.634
	A.B	.009	.004	.003	.016	.001				.003	.004	.020
	V	.064	.025	.013	.102	.007				.032	.039	.141
61 TAPACULO	N	.266			.266							.266
	A.B	.005			.005							.005
	V	.037			.037							.037
62 TASAI	N	.030			.030							.030
	A.B	.001			.001							.001
	V	.005			.005							.005
63 TOSTAO	N	1.391	.296	.237	1.924	.077	.059	.035	.012	.018	.201	2.125
	A.B	.025	.014	.023	.062	.012	.014	.012	.005	.015	.058	.120
	V	.183	.086	.191	.460	.101	.119	.104	.033	.170	.527	.987
64 VENENO	N	.207	.148	.059	.414	.024					.024	.438
	A.B	.004	.007	.006	.017	.004					.004	.021
	V	.025	.039	.033	.097	.031					.031	.128
65 VIRGUSA	N	.030			.030							.030
	A.B	.001			.001							.001
	V	.004			.004							.004



12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

STUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 EXISTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 REA NO. 2 ESPECIE PULPA

105

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										TOTAL	
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y*	ST		
66 YARUMO	N	5.473	1.361	.266	7.100	.018			.006		.024	7.124
	A.B	.099	.067	.026	.192	.003			.003		.006	.198
	V	.828	.512	.186	1.526	.017			.020		.037	1.563
67 ZANCA DE ARANA	N	7.456	2.929	.858	11.243	.106	.006			.006	.118	11.361
	A.B	.134	.144	.082	.360	.017	.001			.005	.023	.383
	V	.986	.869	.561	2.416	.111	.005			.058	.174	2.590
68 TORRUDO	N		.059		.059							.059
	A.B		.003		.003							.003
	V		.020		.020							.020
69 CHAND	N	.030			.030	.006	.006	.006		.006	.024	.054
	A.B	.001			.001	.001	.001	.002		.003	.007	.008
	V	.004			.004	.008	.009	.020		.036	.073	.077
70 DESCONOCIDOS	N	7.426	2.308	.592	10.326	.248	.130	.024	.006	.012	.420	10.746
	A.B	.134	.113	.057	.304	.039	.031	.008	.003	.008	.089	.393
	V	.964	.771	.402	2.137	.303	.252	.067	.031	.065	.718	2.855
SUB-TOTALES	N	89.560	29.001	11.012	129.573	3.894	1.999	.694	.256	.250	7.093	136.666
	A.B	1.618	1.416	1.062	4.096	.622	.470	.232	.115	.171	1.610	5.706
	V	11.958	9.679	7.501	29.138	4.700	4.017	2.093	1.034	1.704	13.548	42.686
SUB-TOTALES	N	230.537	85.924	38.620	355.081	15.958	9.133	3.957	1.561	1.760	32.369	387.450
	A.B	4.162	4.203	3.715	12.080	2.546	2.162	1.319	.696	1.233	7.956	20.036
	V	30.813	28.719	26.967	86.499	19.696	18.656	12.141	6.449	12.611	69.553	156.052

N - NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 .B - AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 V - VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

IO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 CTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 TADOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 NO. 2 ESPECIE PALMAS

106

S P E C I E N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
PALMA AMARGA	N	39.852	9.675	1.124	50.651	.237	.089		5.769	6.095	56.746
	A.B	.399	.223	.047	.669	.016	.009		2.018	2.043	2.712
	V										
PALMA BARRIGONA	N	3.698	3.254	.118	7.070				.266	.266	7.336
	A.B	.037	.075	.005	.117				.115	.115	.232
	V										
PALMA CHONTADURO	N	.030			.030				.089	.089	.119
	A.B								.029	.029	.029
	V										
PALMA GUEGURRE	N	4.201	.444		4.645				.385	.385	5.030
	A.B	.042	.010		.052				.128	.128	.180
	V										
PALMA JICARA	N	.710	.118		.828				.030	.030	.858
	A.B	.007	.003		.010				.010	.010	.020
	V										
PALMA MEME	N	20.799	.118		20.917				2.012	2.012	22.929
	A.B	.208	.003		.211				.668	.668	.879
	V										
PALMA MIL PESOS	N	15.858	3.373	.296	19.527				1.509	1.509	21.036
	A.B	.159	.078	.012	.249				.527	.527	.776
	V										
PALMA NAIDI	N	1.568			1.568				.325	.325	1.893
	A.B	.016			.016				.108	.108	.124
	V										
PALMA NOLI	N	.089			.089						.089
	A.B	.001			.001						.001
	V										
PALMA QUITASOL	N	.059			.059						.059
	A.B	.001			.001						.001
	V										
PALMA RABOZORRO	N	1.213			1.213						1.213
	A.B	.012			.012						.012
	V										
PALMA TAPARIN	N	.503	.059		.562				.148	.148	.710
	A.B	.005	.001		.006				.049	.049	.055
	V										
PALMA TAPARO	N	2.071	.414	.325	2.810	.089	.118	.148	.237	.592	3.402
	A.B	.021	.010	.014	.045	.006	.011	.020	.075	.112	.157
	V										

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 DATOS DEL INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 ESTENCIAS BOSCOSAS BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 NO. 2 ESPECIE PALMAS

107

E S P E C I E -N. REGIONAL-	CLASES DE DIAMETRO DE 10 EN 10 CMS										
	1	2	3	ST	4	5	6	7	8Y+	ST	TOTAL
PALMA ZANCONA	N	6.095	.118	6.213	.030				.917	.947	7.160
	A.B	.061	.003	.064	.002				.354	.356	.420
	V										
PALMA CABEZA,CABECITA	N	3.254	.710	.207	4.171	.030				.030	4.201
	A.B	.033	.016	.009	.058	.002				.002	.060
	V										
PALMA MURRAPO	N	.325			.325						.325
	A.B	.003			.003						.003
	V										
PALMA TRUPA	N	.030			.030						.030
	A.B										
	V										
PALMA DON PEDRITO	N	.799			.799						.799
	A.B	.008			.008						.008
	V										
PALMA SAPA	N	.917			.917						.917
	A.B	.009			.009						.009
	V										
SUB-TOTALES	N	102.071	18.283	2.070	122.424	.386	.207	.148	11.687	12.428	134.852
	A.B	1.022	.422	.087	1.531	.026	.020	.020	4.081	4.147	5.678
	V										
T O T A L E S	N	332.608	104.207	40.690	477.505	16.344	9.340	4.105	1.561	13.447	44.797
	A.B	5.184	4.625	3.802	13.611	2.572	2.182	1.339	.696	5.314	12.103
	V	30.813	28.719	26.967	86.499	19.696	18.656	12.141	6.449	12.611	69.553

- NUMERO DE ARBOLES POR HECTAREA
 - AREA BASAL EN METROS CUADRADOS POR HECTAREA
 - VOLUMEN EN METROS CUBICOS POR HECTAREA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 AREA NO. 2

Area 2

108

TIPO DE BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1b
 ESPECIES PARA CHAPA

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 2.9 A 5.8 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
			CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
1	ACEITE MARIA	N		.40						.40
		L		6.00						6.00
2	SERD	N		.80	5.20	.40	.08			6.48
		L		6.00	5.31	6.00	6.00			5.83
3	CATAÑO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N		22.40	34.00	1.60	.60	.16	.16	59.12
		L		5.23	5.61	5.85	5.20	6.00	4.50	5.40
4	MACHARE	N		3.20	9.20	.56	.16	.16	.08	13.36
		L		4.88	5.48	5.57	5.50	6.00	6.00	5.57
5	GUINA,TANGARE	N		1.60	3.60		.08			5.28
		L		5.25	5.33		6.00			5.53
6	SANDE	N		1.20	9.20	1.44	.40	.08	.24	12.56
		L		5.67	5.39	5.44	5.80	6.00	6.00	5.72
7	JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N		1.20	1.20	.08	.08	.08	.08	2.72
		L		5.33	6.00	5.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	5.39
8	CARACOLI,ASPABE	N				.16				.16
		L				6.00				6.00
9	ANIME	N		6.80	8.40	.40		.16		15.76
		L		4.71	5.71	6.00		4.50		5.23
10	AGUACATON	N		.80	.40					1.20
		L		4.50	6.00					5.25
11	CEIBA	N					.08	.08	.08	.24
		L					5.00	6.00	6.00	5.67
12	UVA	N		.40						.40
		L		6.00						6.00
TOTAL ESPECIE		N		38.80	71.20	4.64	1.68	.72	.64	117.68
		L		5.14	5.55	5.71	5.38	5.67	5.63	5.51

I - NUMERO DE TROZAS
 - LONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 AREA NO. 2

109

TIPO DE BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

N-ORD E S P E C I E

		T R O Z A S D E							TOTAL PROMEDIO	
		CLASES DE DIAMETRO								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M		
13	CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N		1.60	1.60	.32	.16			
14	CARRA, MANGARE	L		4.75	6.00	6.00	4.50			3.68
		N		1.20	2.40	.48				5.31
15	PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	L		5.33	5.17	6.00			.16	4.24
		N		2.40	1.60	.48	.08		6.00	5.63
16	DORMILON CHIPERO	L		4.83	6.00	5.67	6.00			4.56
		N		2.80	12.80	1.04	.96			5.63
17	SAJO	L		4.86	5.59	5.54	5.58	.40	.32	18.32
		N		3.20	2.40	.08	.08		6.00	5.50
18	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	L		5.63	6.00	6.00	6.00			5.76
		N		1.20	1.60	.08				5.91
19	CAIMITO PLATANO	L		5.00	6.00	6.00				2.88
		N			.40	.16				5.67
20	CAIMITO POPA	L			3.00	6.00				.56
		N			.40					4.50
21	POPA	L			6.00					.40
		N			1.20	.48				6.00
22	GUABO ROSARIO	L			6.00	6.00				1.68
		N		.80	.80					6.00
23	RUDA TACHUELO	L		5.50	4.50					1.60
		N								5.00
24	LANO GALLINAZO	L								
		N		.80						.80
25	CHACHAJILLO	L		5.00						5.00
		N			.40	.16	.08			.64
26	MARCELO	L			6.00	4.50	6.00			5.50
		N			.80					.80
27	BAGATA, EMBAGATO	L			6.00					6.00
		N		3.20	4.80	.32	.24	.08	.08	8.72
28	COSTILLO REDONDO	L		4.88	5.58	5.00	5.33	3.00	6.00	4.97
		N		.40	.40					.80
29	ACHIOTILLO, HUESO, SOPLADOR	L		6.00	6.00					.08
		N				.08				.08
30	CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	L				6.00				6.00
		N								
31	COSTILLO ACANALADO	L								
		N			4.40	.24	.08			4.72
32	CHALDE PIALDE	L			5.00	5.00	6.00			5.33
		N		2.40	4.40	.16				6.96
33	BOROJO	L		4.83	5.45	5.00				5.09
		N			.40	.16				.56
34	CHIPERO, PICHINDE	L			3.00	6.00				4.50
		N								
35	MORA	L		6.40	5.20					11.60
		N		5.13	5.54					5.34

STUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 REA NO. 2

110

TIPO DE BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

ORD E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 3.2 A 6.6 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO	
		CLASES DE DIAMETRO								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M		
36	SUELA, MANGUE	N	1.20	1.20			.08	.08	.08	2.64
	L	5.00	6.00			4.00	6.00	6.00	5.40	
37	TETEVEIJA	N	6.00	8.00	.08		.16			14.24
	L	5.40	5.75	4.00	5.00				5.04	
TOTAL ESPECIE		N	33.60	55.20	4.32	1.92	.56	.64	96.24	
		L	5.13	5.57	5.59	5.42	5.14	6.00	5.48	

- NUMERO DE TROZAS
 - LONGITUD PROMEDIA

1
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3
 2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 AREA NO. 2

111

TIPO DE BOSQUE DE VEGA -A1-
 ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		TROZAS DE 2.9 A 5.8 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
			CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
38	ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	N				.24				.24
		L				5.00				5.00
39	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	.40							.40
		L	5.00							5.00
40	GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	N		.40	.40					.80
		L		5.00	5.00					5.00
41	PANTANO BLANCO,PANTANOS	N	.40	.80		.16	.16			1.52
		L	5.00	5.00		5.00	5.00			5.00
42	TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	N				.16	.08			.24
		L				5.00	5.00			5.00
43	MARE	N	.80							.80
		L	5.00							5.00
44	CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	N	9.60	3.20	2.00			.08		14.88
		L	5.00	5.00	5.00			5.00		5.00
45	ALGARROBO	N	.40			.08	.08			.56
		L	5.00			5.00	5.00			5.00
46	CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	N	8.00	4.40	9.60	1.12	.32	.24		23.68
		L	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00
47	DINDE,MORA,AMARILLO	N		.40		.08				.48
		L		5.00		5.00				5.00
48	AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	N	1.60	.40						2.00
		L	5.00	5.00						5.00
49	CHAGUALO	N	.40							.40
		L	5.00							5.00
50	MANGLILLO	N	.80	.40						1.20
		L	5.00	5.00						5.00
51	PACO	N	.40	.80	.40					1.60
		L	5.00	5.00	5.00					5.00
52	PURGA	N	.40	1.60	2.40	.32	.32	.08	.08	5.20
		L	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
TOTAL ESPECIE		N	23.20	12.40	14.80	2.16	.96	.40	.08	54.00
		L	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
TOTAL TIPO BOSQUE		N	23.20	84.80	141.20	11.12	4.56	1.68	1.36	267.92
		L	5.00	5.12	5.50	5.53	5.32	5.33	5.76	5.37

N - NUMERO DE TROZAS
 L - LONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

DID GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 LTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 NTARIO DE TROZAS
 NO. 2

112

DE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 CIES PARA CHAPA

E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 2.9 A 5.8 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
		CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
ACEITE MARIA	N	1.36	2.73	.88	.23	.09			5.29
	L	4.33	5.58	5.68	6.00	6.00			5.52
SEBO	N	.45							.45
	L	5.50							5.50
CATAÑO, OTOBO, CUANGARE	N	19.09	38.41	3.27	.37	.14	.18		61.46
	L	5.30	5.49	5.85	5.50	6.00	6.00		5.69
CHAQUIRO	N			.09	.05				.14
	L			4.50	6.00				5.25
MACHARE	N	.91	1.59	.09	.09				2.68
	L	5.50	5.43	6.00	5.00				5.48
GUINA, TANGARE	N	2.50	3.41	.18	.05	.05	.09		6.28
	L	5.55	5.33	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00		5.81
SANDE	N	1.82	10.68	1.71	1.01	.65	.23		16.10
	L	5.00	5.53	5.57	5.50	5.86	6.00		5.58
JIGUA, BABOSO, JIGUA NEGRO	N	1.36	2.05	.09					3.50
	L	5.50	5.22	6.00					5.57
CARACOLI, ASPABE	N	.45	.45	.09		.14	.05		1.18
	L	4.50	6.00	5.00		5.00	6.00		5.30
ANIME	N	4.09	5.91	.74	.41	.09	.09		11.33
	L	5.22	5.35	5.81	5.67	6.00	6.00		5.68
AGUACATON	N	.23	.23	.09					.55
	L	4.00	6.00	6.00					5.33
JAGUA	N	.45							.45
	L	4.50							4.50
UVA	N	.45	1.14	.09					1.68
	L	5.00	5.20	5.00					5.07
TOTAL ESPECIE	N	33.18	66.59	7.33	2.21	1.15	.65		111.11
	L	5.23	5.47	5.73	5.58	5.80	6.00		5.64

UMERO DE TROZAS
 ONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 AREA NO. 2

113

TIPO DE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E							TOTAL PROMEDIO
			CLASES			DIAMETRO				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Y M			
14	CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N	.91	3.41	.09				4.41	
		L	5.25	5.67	6.00				5.64	
15	BALSO	N								
		L								
16	CARRA, MANGARE	N	1.59	1.14	.09	.18	.14	.18	3.32	
		L	5.00	5.80	5.50	5.25	6.00	6.00	5.59	
17	PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N	.45	.68	.28	.09			1.50	
		L	4.50	5.33	6.00	5.00			5.21	
18	DORMILON CHIPERO	N	1.59	2.05	.32	.14	.05		4.15	
		L	5.14	5.00	5.86	6.00	6.00		5.60	
19	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N	5.91	10.91	1.11	.09			18.02	
		L	5.35	5.35	5.92	6.00			5.66	
20	CAIMITO POPA	N	1.36	5.00	.60	.32			7.28	
		L	4.67	5.55	5.69	5.43			5.34	
21	POPA	N	1.82	4.55	.56	.09	.05	.05	7.02	
		L	5.00	5.40	5.80	6.00	6.00	6.00	5.70	
22	CARAÑO	N								
		L								
23	RUDA TACHUELO	N	.23	.23	.09				.55	
		L	6.00	3.00	6.00				5.00	
24	LANO GALLINAZO	N	.45	.68	.05	.05			1.23	
		L	3.50	6.00	6.00	6.00			5.38	
25	INCIBE	N								
		L								
26	CHAGARIA, MOLINILLO,	N	.23	.23					.46	
		L	5.00	6.00					5.50	
27	MARCELO	N		.45	.09	.05			.59	
		L		5.50	6.00	6.00			5.83	
28	PALO BLANCO, ALISO	N								
		L								
29	BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N	2.50	3.41	.78	.18			6.87	
		L	5.73	5.47	5.76	5.50			5.62	
30	CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N	.45	2.05		.05	.05		2.60	
		L	5.00	5.89		6.00	6.00		5.72	
31	ACHIOTILLO, HUESO, SOPLADOR	N								
		L								
32	BURILICO	N	.45	.45					.90	
		L	6.00	6.00					6.00	
33	CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	N								
		L								
34	COSTILLO ACANALADO	N	.68	.91	.51	.18		.14	2.42	
		L	6.00	5.50	5.00	5.50		6.00	5.60	
35	CHALDE PIALDE	N	1.14	2.95	.09	.05			4.23	
		L	5.40	5.62	4.50	6.00			5.38	
36	BOROJO	N	.45	1.36	.09				1.90	
		L	4.50	5.50	5.00				5.00	

12

11

08

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 HOJA NO. 2

114

TIPO DE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISSECTADA -BIA-
 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

ORDEN ESPECIE		TROZAS DE 3.2 A 6.6 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
37	CHIPERO, PICHINDE	N							
		L							
38	MORA	N	2.50	.91	.18	.05			3.64
		L	5.18	6.00	6.00	6.00			5.80
39	MULATO, GUAYABILLO	N	.45						.45
		L	5.50						5.50
40	SUELA, MANGUE	N	.23	.23					.46
		L	4.00	6.00					5.00
41	TETEVEIJA	N	.91	2.73	.09				3.73
		L	4.75	5.75	6.00				5.50
TOTAL ESPECIE		N	24.32	44.32	4.93	1.52	.28	.37	75.74
		L	5.20	5.51	5.72	5.61	6.00	6.00	5.67

- NUMERO DE TROZAS
 - LONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3

IDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 ILTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 NTARIO DE TROZAS
 NO. 2

115

DE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA PLANA A LIGERAMENTE DISECTADA -BIA-
 CIES PARA CONSTRUCCION

E S P E C I E	T R O Z A S D E 2.9 A 5.8 M								TOTAL PROMEDIO
	CLASES DE DIAMETRO								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M		
ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	N			.05				.05	
	L			6.00				6.00	
CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	.68	1.36	2.73	.55	.05	.09	5.46	
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	
GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,RDB	N	.91	.68	1.36	.28		.05	3.28	
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00		6.00	6.00	
PANTANO BLANCO,PANTANOS	N	.68	.23		.05			.96	
	L	6.00	6.00		6.00			6.00	
TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	N	.68	.23	.91	.05			1.87	
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00			6.00	
MARE	N	.23	.68	.68	.05			1.64	
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00			6.00	
CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	N	23.18	11.82	8.86	.55	.05		44.46	
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00		6.00	
ALGARROBO	N			1.14	.23	.09	.09	1.55	
	L			6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	
CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	N	23.18	11.36	10.45	1.01	.09	.09	46.18	
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	
DINDE,MORA,AMARILLO	N	.45		.23				.68	
	L	6.00		6.00				6.00	
FRUTA DE GUATIN	N	.23		.23				.46	
	L	6.00		6.00				6.00	
PALOPALMA	N	.23						.23	
	L	6.00						6.00	
AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	N	1.59	.23	.68	.05		.05	2.60	
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00		6.00	6.00	
CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	.23	.23					.46	
	L	6.00	6.00					6.00	
CHAGUALO	N	2.05	.23					2.28	
	L	6.00	6.00					6.00	
DOBLAMARIMBO,MARIMBO	N	.23						.23	
	L	6.00						6.00	
MANGLILLO	N	2.27						2.27	
	L	6.00						6.00	
PACO	N	1.59	.45	.23				2.27	
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00				6.00	
PURGA	N	.68		.68	.05			1.41	
	L	6.00		6.00	6.00			6.00	
SALERO	N				.05			.05	
	L				6.00			6.00	
TOTAL ESPECIE	N	59.09	27.50	28.18	2.95	.28	.37	118.37	
	L	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	
TOTAL TIPO BOSQUE	N	59.09	85.00	139.09	15.21	4.01	1.80	305.21	
	L	6.00	5.47	5.59	5.78	5.62	5.87	5.76	

U M E R O D E T R O Z A S
 O N C I A S P O R M E D I A

DIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 ECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 LTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 NTARIO DE TROZAS
 NO. 2

116

DE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 IES PARA CHAPA

E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 2.9 A 5.8 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
		CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
ACEITE MARIA	N		1.49	3.62	.85	.08	.04	.08	6.16
	L		5.86	5.18	5.80	6.00	6.00	6.00	5.81
CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N		24.04	39.36	3.56	.55	.08		67.59
	L		5.36	5.51	5.77	6.00	6.00		5.73
MACHARE	N		.85	2.13	.25	.04			3.27
	L		4.75	5.70	5.83	6.00			5.57
GUINA,TANGARE	N		1.91	4.47	.59	.04			7.01
	L		5.44	5.43	6.00	6.00			5.72
SANDE	N		2.98	5.96	1.74	.81	.30	.25	12.04
	L		5.57	5.04	5.46	5.79	5.71	6.00	5.60
JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N		2.34	1.49	.08				3.91
	L		5.82	5.57	6.00				5.80
CARACOLI,ASPABE	N				.08				.08
	L				6.00				6.00
ANIME	N		1.49	4.47	.89	.30	.04		7.19
	L		4.86	5.24	5.90	5.29	6.00		5.46
AGUACATON	N		.64	.21					.85
	L		5.33	6.00					5.67
UVA	N			.85					.85
	L			5.50					5.50
TOTAL ESPECIE	N		35.74	62.55	8.05	1.82	.47	.34	108.97
	L		5.40	5.43	5.75	5.79	5.82	6.00	5.70

UMERO DE TROZAS
 ONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
 11
 10
 08
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 AREA NO. 2

112

TIPO DE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 3.2 A 6.6 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
			CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
11	CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N		.21	.21	.08				.50
		L		6.00	3.00	6.00				5.00
12	BALSO	N								
		L								
13	CARRA, MANGARE	N		.64	1.28	.17	.08	.04	.08	2.29
		L		6.00	5.67	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	5.95
14	PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N		.43	.64					1.07
		L		5.00	5.33					5.17
15	DORMILON CHIPERO	N		1.28	1.49	.34	.25			3.36
		L		5.00	5.29	5.25	5.50			5.26
16	SAJO	N			.21	.17				.38
		L			4.00	6.00				5.00
17	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N		3.62	6.38	.25	.08	.04	.04	10.41
		L		5.41	5.70	5.17	4.50	6.00	6.00	5.46
18	CAIMITO PLATANO	N			.43					.43
		L			5.00					5.00
19	CAIMITO POPA	N		.64	8.09	.30	.13	.04		9.20
		L		4.33	5.58	6.00	5.00	6.00		5.38
20	POPA	N		1.70	5.11	.34	.04			7.19
		L		4.75	5.58	6.00	6.00			5.58
21	GUABO QUERRE, QUERRE	N		.43						.43
		L		4.50						4.50
22	CARAÑO	N		.21	1.06	.21	.04			1.52
		L		6.00	5.60	6.00	6.00			5.90
23	CHIMBUZA	N			.43	.08				.51
		L			6.00	6.00				6.00
24	RUDA TACHUELO	N								
		L								
25	PERENA	N			.21		.04	.04		.29
		L			6.00		6.00	6.00		6.00
26	LAND GALLINAZO	N		.21	.21					.42
		L		6.00	6.00					6.00
27	JUANASEVA	N		1.49	1.49	.08				3.06
		L		5.71	5.29	6.00				5.67
28	CHACHAJO	N			.21	.08				.29
		L			3.00	6.00				4.50
29	MARCELO	N			1.28					1.28
		L			6.00					6.00
30	PALO BLANCO, ALISO	N		.64	.21	.08				.93
		L		4.67	6.00	6.00				5.56
31	BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N		2.77	2.13	.30	.13	.04	.04	5.41
		L		5.08	5.80	6.00	5.00	6.00	6.00	5.65
32	COSTILLO REDONDO	N		.43	1.28					1.71
		L		5.50	5.50					5.50
33	CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N		1.49	4.89	.38	.08	.04		6.88
		L		5.43	5.43	5.44	6.00	6.00		5.66

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 AREA NO. 2

118

TIPO DE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

N-DRD	E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 3.2 A 6.6 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
			CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
34	ACHIOTILLO, HUESO, SOPLADOR	N		.21	.43	.17				.81
		L	3.00	6.00	6.00					5.00
35	AGUACATE	N		.43	.21	.08	.04			.76
		L	4.50	6.00	6.00	6.00				5.63
36	BURILICO	N		.64	.21					.85
		L	5.67	6.00						5.84
37	CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	N		.85	.85	.08				1.78
		L	5.25	6.00	6.00					5.75
38	COSTILLO ACANALADO	N		1.91	3.83	.59	.25	.04		6.62
		L	5.33	5.22	5.79	4.83	6.00			5.43
39	CHALDE PIALDE	N		.21	2.13	.08				2.42
		L	6.00	5.40	6.00					5.80
40	BOROJO	N		1.06						1.06
		L	5.00							5.00
41	CHIPERO, PICHINDE	N			.43					.43
		L		5.00						5.00
42	PEDO	N								
		L								
43	MORA	N		2.34	.43	.04				2.81
		L	5.45	6.00	4.00					5.15
44	SUELA, MANGUE	N					.08	.04		.12
		L					5.00	6.00		5.50
45	TETEVEIEJA	N		2.13	1.70					3.83
		L	5.20	5.63						5.42
TOTAL ESPECIE		N	25.96	47.45	3.94	1.27	.34	.17		79.13
		L	5.23	5.53	5.77	5.30	6.00	6.00		5.64

N - NUMERO DE TROZAS
 L - LONGITUD PROMEDIA

14
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 EA NO. 2

120

PO DE BOSQUE SOBRE TERRAZA DEMODERADA A FUERTEMENTE DISECTADA -BIC-
 ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION

ORD E S P E C I E	T R O Z A S D E 2.9 A 5.8 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO	
	CLASES DE DIAMETRO								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M		
TOTAL TIPO BOSQUE	N	74.04	101.91	138.51	14.62	3.56	.97	.55	334.16
	L	6.00	5.59	5.58	5.80	5.64	5.91	6.00	5.79

- NUMERO DE TROZAS
 - LONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 FORMA NO. 2

PO DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 ESPECIES PARA CHAPA

ORDEN	ESPECIE		TROZAS DE 2.9 A 5.8 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
1	ACEITE MARIA	N	.59	1.69	.29	.08	.01	.02	2.68	
		L	5.30	5.63	5.65	5.92	4.50	6.00	5.50	
2	SEBO	N	.06	.15	.05	.01	.01	.01	.29	
		L	5.00	5.60	6.00	4.50	6.00	6.00	5.52	
3	CATANO,OTOBO,CUANGARE	N	18.58	31.04	2.87	.52	.18	.15	53.34	
		L	5.22	5.49	5.82	5.67	5.74	5.88	5.64	
4	CHAQUIRO	N	.03	.09	.02	.01	.02	.01	.18	
		L	6.00	4.67	6.00	5.50	5.50	6.00	5.61	
5	MACHARE	N	1.66	2.25	.25	.04	.01	.01	4.22	
		L	5.09	5.41	5.60	5.57	6.00	6.00	5.61	
6	GUINA,TANGARE	N	1.89	4.38	.70	.31	.16	.09	7.53	
		L	5.50	5.34	5.71	5.58	5.67	5.81	5.60	
7	SANDE	N	5.12	15.71	3.45	1.50	.72	.79	27.29	
		L	5.21	5.44	5.74	5.52	5.79	5.74	5.57	
8	JIGUA,BABOSO,JIGUA NEGRO	N	2.54	2.75	.13	.03	.02	.01	5.48	
		L	5.30	5.60	5.82	5.40	5.00	6.00	5.52	
9	CARACOLI,ASPABE	N	.09	.47	.06	.04	.02	.01	.69	
		L	5.33	5.44	5.80	4.33	6.00	6.00	5.48	
10	ANIME	N	6.98	9.47	1.03	.30	.12	.09	17.99	
		L	5.17	5.44	5.59	5.64	5.57	5.81	5.54	
11	AGUACATON	N	.24	.30	.04	.01	.01		.60	
		L	5.38	5.80	6.00	6.00	5.00		5.64	
12	CEIBA	N		.03	.01	.01	.01	.03	.09	
		L		6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	
13	CHIBUGA	N	.03	.03					.06	
		L	4.00	6.00					5.00	
14	JAGUA	N	.18	.09					.27	
		L	5.67	6.00					5.84	
15	UVA	N	1.48	1.09	.05	.01	.01		2.64	
		L	5.12	5.49	6.00	6.00	6.00		5.72	
TOTAL ESPECIE		N	39.47	69.53	8.98	2.86	1.30	1.21	123.35	
		L	5.22	5.47	5.74	5.56	5.72	5.79	5.58	

• NUMERO DE TROZAS
 • LONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 AREA NO. 2

122

TIPO DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -CIC-
 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

ORDEN	ESPECIE	N	TROZAS DE 3.2 A 6.6 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
			CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
16	CEDRO MACHO, JABON, MANTECO	N		.95	.89	.11	.03	.01	.01	2.00
		L		5.00	5.53	5.61	5.00	6.00	6.00	5.52
17	BALSO	N		.21	.33	.01		.01	.01	.57
		L		5.00	5.36	6.00		6.00	6.00	5.67
18	CARRA, MANGARE	N		.80	1.66	.44	.16	.11	.14	3.31
		L		5.26	5.38	5.64	5.44	5.74	5.87	5.56
19	PINEMONO, CORCHO, GUACIMO	N		.65	1.78	.33	.16	.07	.06	3.05
		L		5.23	5.52	5.63	5.30	5.50	6.00	5.53
20	DORMILON CHIPERO	N		1.98	4.38	.45	.08	.02	.01	6.92
		L		5.18	5.59	5.61	5.43	5.67	6.00	5.58
21	SOROGA, SOROGACILLO	N		2.40	5.09	.63	.20	.04	.04	8.40
		L		5.02	5.45	5.76	5.65	6.00	5.57	5.58
22	CAIMITO PLATANO	N		.03	.33	.02	.01			.39
		L		6.00	5.55	6.00	6.00			5.89
23	CAIMITO POPA	N		1.39	3.05	.44	.14	.07	.02	5.11
		L		5.04	5.39	5.68	5.33	6.00	6.00	5.57
24	POPA	N		.56	2.66	.27	.06	.02	.01	3.58
		L		5.05	5.51	5.60	5.70	4.75	6.00	5.44
25	GUABO ROSARIO	N		.50	1.01	.07	.02			1.60
		L		4.82	5.29	5.64	5.00			5.19
26	GUABO QUERRE, QUERRE	N		.12	.50	.05	.01	.01		.69
		L		6.00	5.24	5.63	5.00	4.50		5.27
27	CARANO	N		.33	.89	.12	.03	.03	.02	1.42
		L		5.36	5.47	5.76	6.00	4.60	6.00	5.53
28	CHIMBUZA	N		.38	.56	.05	.02	.01	.02	1.04
		L		5.08	5.37	5.63	4.75	6.00	6.00	5.47
29	RUDA TACHUELO	N		.24	.30	.03				.57
		L		5.38	5.20	5.80				5.46
30	PERENA	N		.18	.09					.27
		L		4.67	6.00					5.34
31	LANO GALLINAZO	N		.47	.83	.19	.10	.07	.14	1.80
		L		5.06	5.18	5.56	5.06	5.67	5.78	5.39
32	JUANASEVA	N		.27	.65	.11	.04	.01		1.08
		L		5.56	5.68	5.63	5.67	6.00		5.71
33	INCIBE	N		.21	.30	.03	.01			.55
		L		5.43	5.60	4.40	6.00			5.36
34	CHAGARIA, MOLINILLO,	N		.09	.21	.17	.03	.01		.51
		L		5.33	5.00	5.83	5.20	6.00		5.47
35	CHACHAJO	N		.06	.18	.01			.01	.26
		L		5.00	4.67	6.00			6.00	5.42
36	CHACHAJILLO	N		.09	.09	.02	.01			.21
		L		6.00	5.00	5.00	6.00			5.50
37	MARCELO	N		.41	1.33	.08	.01			1.83
		L		5.07	5.58	5.57	6.00			5.56
38	PALO BLANCO, ALISO	N		.92	.89	.02	.01			1.84
		L		5.23	5.80	5.25	6.00			5.57

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 AREA NO. 2

123

TIPO DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 ESPECIES PARA ASERRIO

N-ORD	E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 3.2 A 6.6 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
			CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
39	BAGATA, EMBAGATO	N		2.57	3.85	.50	.15	.05	.06	7.18
		L		5.24	5.40	5.65	5.31	6.00	5.80	5.57
40	COSTILLO REDONDO	N		.89	.74	.04	.01	.01		1.69
		L		5.30	5.76	5.57	6.00	6.00		5.73
41	CARBONERO CASCAJERO	N		.71	1.21	.12	.02	.01	.01	2.08
		L		5.50	5.44	6.00	5.33	6.00	6.00	5.71
42	ACHIOTILLO, HUESO, SOPLADOR	N			.06					.06
		L			4.50					4.50
43	AGUACATE	N		.27	.09	.01	.01			.38
		L		5.22	5.33	6.00	6.00			5.64
44	BURILICO	N		.44	.27					.71
		L		5.33	6.00					5.67
45	CACHOVENAO, ARRECHECHE	N		.36	.15					.51
		L		5.25	6.00					5.63
46	COSTILLO ACANALADO	N		1.39	3.25	.32	.08	.02	.05	5.11
		L		5.21	5.43	5.54	5.07	6.00	5.33	5.43
47	CHALDE PIALDE	N		.89	.89	.05	.01			1.84
		L		4.90	5.87	5.00	6.00			5.44
48	BOROJO	N		.80	.38	.07	.01		.01	1.27
		L		5.19	5.15	5.58	5.00		6.00	5.38
49	CHIPERO, PICHINDE	N		.21	.18	.04	.01	.01	.01	.46
		L		5.29	5.17	5.17	5.00	5.00	6.00	5.27
50	GEMENE	N		.03	.03	.07	.05	.02	.03	.23
		L		4.00	6.00	5.18	5.33	6.00	6.00	5.42
51	PEDO	N								
		L								
52	MORA	N		2.63	1.69	.02	.01	.01	.01	4.37
		L		5.26	5.63	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	5.82
53	MULATO, GUAYABILLO	N			.03		.01			.04
		L			6.00		4.00			5.00
54	SUELA, MANGUE	N		.03	.21	.01				.25
		L		4.00	5.71	6.00				5.24
55	TETEVEIJA	N		1.95	1.78	.10				3.83
		L		5.09	5.48	5.94				5.50
TOTAL ESPECIE			N	26.39	42.75	4.97	1.47	.60	.65	76.83
			L	5.17	5.48	5.64	5.38	5.69	5.83	5.53

N - NUMERO DE TROZAS
 L - LONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 AREA NO. 2

124

TIPO DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION

N-ORO	E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E							TOTAL PROMEDIO
			CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
56	ABROJO,FRITO,HUESO	N	.21	.27	.30	.01				.79
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00				4.00
57	CHANUCILLO CHANUL	N	.47	.59	.77	.11	.04	.01	.01	2.00
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
58	GUAYACAN AMARILLO,NEGRO,ROB	N	1.89	.86	.71	.11	.02			3.59
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00			4.00
59	PANTANO BLANCO,PANTANOS	N	.33	.15	.38	.02	.02	.01	.02	.93
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
60	TRAPICHERO,NISPERO CHICLE	N	.65	.83	.86	.05	.03			2.42
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00			4.00
61	MARE	N	.77	.71	.38	.02				1.88
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00				4.00
62	CARBONERO,GARRAPATO	N	17.51	8.76	5.62	.36	.05	.02		32.32
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00		4.00
63	ALGARROBO	N	.09	.12	.47	.06	.04	.02		.80
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00		4.00
64	CAIMITILLO,CAIMITO	N	17.90	11.48	10.89	1.11	.28	.09	.03	41.78
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
65	DINDE,MORA,AMARILLO	N	1.27	.12	.18	.03				1.60
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00				4.00
66	FRUTA DE GUATIN	N	.18	.18	.06	.01				.43
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00				4.00
67	GUASCANATO	N	.15	.12	.30	.01	.01			.59
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00			4.00
68	NATO MANGLE	N	.03					.01		.04
		L	4.00					4.00		4.00
69	PALOPALMA	N	.59	.38	.09	.01	.01			1.08
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00			4.00
70	PIÑUELO,PIARDO	N	.03							.03
		L	4.00							4.00
71	AJI,FRITO PALOPALMA,AMARGO	N	1.12	.50	.41	.02	.01	.01		2.07
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00		4.00
72	CLAVOS,MANTECOS	N	.68	.33	.09					1.10
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00					4.00
73	CORAZON DE EMBUELTO	N	1.18	.71	.36	.01				2.26
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00				4.00
74	CHAGUALO	N	1.12	.47	.09					1.68
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00					4.00
75	DAMAGUO,MAJAGUA	N	.41	.09	.06	.01				.57
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00				4.00
76	DOBLAMARIMBO,MARIMBO	N	.59	.24						.83
		L	4.00	4.00						4.00
77	MANGLILLO	N	1.69	.30	.18					2.17
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00					4.00
78	PACO	N	2.19	.89	.59	.04	.01			3.72
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00			4.00

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 RESULTADOS INVENTARIO FORESTAL
 INVENTARIO DE TROZAS
 HOJA NO. 2

125

PO DE BOSQUE SOBRE COLINAS BAJAS CON PENDIENTES FUERTES -C1C-
 ESPECIES PARA CONSTRUCCION

ORD	E S P E C I E		T R O Z A S D E 2.9 A 5.8 M							TOTAL PROMEDIO
			CLASES DE DIAMETRO							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Y M	
79	PURGA	N	.53	.65	.71	.06	.05	.03	.01	2.04
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
80	SALERO	N		.09	.12	.02	.01			.24
		L		4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00			4.00
TOTAL ESPECIE		N	51.57	28.85	23.61	2.06	.57	.18	.07	106.91
		L	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
TOTAL TIPO BOSQUE		N	51.57	94.70	135.89	16.01	4.90	2.09	1.92	307.08
		L	4.00	4.84	5.22	5.49	5.33	5.56	5.74	5.17

- NUMERO DE TROZAS
 - LONGITUD PROMEDIA

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3



12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
ANALISIS ESTADISTICO - AREA NO. 2

0001

BLOQUE	VOL LIN 1	VOL LIN 2	VOL L1 + L2	-L1+L2-**2	L1**2 + L2**2
001	119.444	130.842	250.286	62,643.082	31,386.498
003	130.665	117.474	248.139	61,572.963	30,873.483
004	127.577	89.641	217.218	47,183.660	24,311.400
006	134.394	102.112	236.506	55,935.088	28,488.608
007	106.380	101.041	207.421	43,023.471	21,525.988
008	123.101	111.491	234.592	55,033.406	27,584.099
010	128.853	160.642	289.495	83,807.355	42,408.948
011	112.426	205.694	318.120	101,200.334	54,949.627
012	135.043	109.189	244.232	59,649.270	30,158.850
013	116.797	115.642	232.439	54,027.889	27,014.611
014	144.263	133.029	277.292	76,890.853	38,508.528
015	127.504	133.323	260.827	68,030.724	34,032.292
016	202.413	129.937	332.350	110,456.523	57,854.647
017	195.264	181.350	376.614	141,838.105	71,015.853
018	148.993	162.034	311.027	96,737.795	48,453.931
019	236.385	137.672	374.057	139,918.639	74,831.448
020	125.227	240.652	365.879	133,867.443	73,595.187
021	203.166	173.082	376.248	141,562.558	71,233.803
022	149.780	188.491	338.271	114,427.269	57,962.905
025	133.812	162.655	296.467	87,892.682	44,362.300
026	220.227	181.088	401.315	161,053.729	81,292.796
027	154.929	106.224	261.153	68,200.889	35,286.533
028	124.113	148.901	273.014	74,536.644	37,575.545
030	227.860	193.105	420.965	177,211.531	89,209.721
032	156.699	144.945	301.644	90,989.103	45,563.630
033	141.126	118.517	259.643	67,414.487	33,962.827
035	154.146	162.475	316.621	100,248.858	50,159.115
036	148.975	107.820	256.795	65,943.672	33,818.703
038	151.539	147.740	299.279	89,567.920	44,791.177
039	136.828	162.051	298.879	89,328.657	44,982.429
040	163.144	258.372	421.516	177,675.738	93,372.055
041	201.195	199.847	401.042	160,834.686	80,418.251
043	115.698	91.169	206.867	42,793.956	21,697.814
045	184.444	156.162	340.606	116,012.447	58,406.159
046	169.740	146.186	315.926	99,809.237	50,182.015
047	105.563	142.787	248.350	61,677.723	31,531.674
049	141.032	141.499	282.531	79,823.766	39,911.992
050	151.460	154.910	306.370	93,862.577	46,937.240
052	150.482	178.880	329.362	108,479.327	54,642.886
053	167.742	201.457	369.199	136,307.902	68,722.302
054	121.680	156.979	278.659	77,650.838	39,448.428
056	171.402	165.212	336.614	113,308.985	56,673.651
057	226.052	204.909	430.961	185,727.384	93,087.205
058	110.982	46.856	157.838	24,912.834	14,512.489
059	24.091	154.610	178.701	31,934.047	24,484.628
060	224.100	175.577	399.677	159,741.704	81,048.093
062	203.731	161.417	365.148	133,333.062	67,561.768
063	147.306	155.710	303.016	91,818.696	45,944.662
064	133.957	149.765	283.722	80,498.173	40,374.033
065	164.128	165.545	329.673	108,684.287	54,343.147
066	167.669	160.932	328.601	107,978.617	54,012.003
067	147.335	152.873	300.208	90,124.843	45,077.756

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./O.A.
 ANALISIS ESTADISTICO - AREA NO. 2

0002

127

BLOQUE	VOL LIN 1	VOL LIN 2	VOL L1 + L2	-L1+L2-**2	L1**2 + L2**2
068	129.406	168.118	297.524	88,520.531	45,009.575
069	210.608	276.940	487.548	237,703.052	121,051.494
070	131.947	234.439	366.386	134,238.701	72,371.656
071	164.936	121.020	285.956	81,770.834	41,849.724
073	130.191	167.664	297.855	88,717.601	45,060.913
077	174.879	190.336	365.215	133,381.996	66,810.458
078	153.658	83.163	236.821	56,084.186	30,526.866
081	128.380	116.533	244.913	59,982.378	30,061.364
082	153.789	162.447	316.236	100,005.208	50,040.085
083	173.169	167.803	340.972	116,261.905	58,145.350
084	216.457	184.885	401.342	161,075.401	81,036.096
085	129.317	125.112	254.429	64,734.116	32,375.899
086	192.473	167.217	359.690	129,376.896	65,007.381
087	166.571	127.592	294.163	86,531.871	44,025.616
089	150.351	123.232	273.583	74,847.658	37,791.549
091	173.151	179.595	352.746	124,429.741	62,235.633
092	117.944	129.903	247.847	61,428.135	30,785.576
094	144.189	194.389	338.578	114,635.062	58,577.551
095	148.428	106.949	255.377	65,217.412	33,468.960
096	149.328	168.924	318.252	101,284.336	50,834.170
097	153.138	111.386	264.524	69,972.947	35,858.088
098	170.412	175.193	345.605	119,442.816	59,732.837
099	107.725	89.967	197.692	39,082.127	19,698.737
100	125.290	143.785	269.075	72,401.356	36,371.710
101	140.910	101.027	241.937	58,533.512	30,062.083
102	175.459	204.931	380.390	144,696.552	72,782.576
103	145.191	151.437	296.628	87,988.170	44,013.591
104	153.095	151.039	304.134	92,497.490	46,250.659
105	137.199	154.201	291.400	84,913.960	42,601.514
107	129.313	152.398	281.711	79,361.088	39,947.002
109	103.152	147.572	250.724	62,862.524	32,417.830
110	119.661	199.388	319.049	101,792.264	54,074.330
111	165.244	142.224	307.468	94,536.571	47,533.246
112	99.504	69.537	169.041	28,574.860	14,736.440
113	151.296	227.513	378.809	143,496.258	74,652.645
114	122.418	73.902	196.320	38,541.542	20,447.673
115	136.856	99.111	235.967	55,680.425	28,552.555
116	210.764	171.246	382.010	145,931.640	73,746.657
117	141.552	124.024	265.576	70,530.612	35,418.922
118	185.976	207.516	393.492	154,835.954	77,649.963
141	110.946	127.534	238.480	56,872.710	28,573.936
142	141.917	164.955	306.872	94,170.424	47,350.587
143	200.939	145.548	346.487	120,053.241	61,560.702
145	197.118	130.476	327.594	107,317.829	55,879.493
146	137.066	159.374	296.440	87,876.674	44,187.160
147	105.364	163.405	268.769	72,236.775	37,802.766
148	206.411	239.987	446.398	199,271.174	100,199.261
149	214.837	171.340	386.177	149,132.675	75,512.333
150	174.526	250.024	424.550	180,242.703	92,971.326
151	75.096	87.388	162.484	26,401.050	13,276.072
153	154.171	227.101	381.272	145,368.338	75,343.561
154	214.439	171.042	385.481	148,595.601	75,239.451

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

ESTUDIO GENERAL DEL SECTOR MADERERO EN LITORAL PACIFICO
 PROYECTO C.V.C./J.P./D.A.
 ANALISIS ESTADISTICO - AREA NO. 2

0003

128



BLOQUE	VOL LIN 1	VOL LIN 2	VOL L1 + L2	-L1+L2-**2	L1**2 + L2**2
155	178.375	164.075	342.450	117,272.003	58,738.247
156	168.219	146.499	314.718	99,047.420	49,759.589
158	157.237	132.897	290.134	84,177.738	42,385.087
159	153.522	134.151	287.673	82,755.755	41,565.495
160	183.593	130.445	314.038	98,619.865	50,722.288
161	130.651	125.397	256.048	65,560.578	32,794.092
201	61.319		61.319	3,760.020	3,760.020
202	88.795		88.795	7,884.552	7,884.552
203	27.734		27.734	769.175	769.175
204	81.862	10.453	92.315	8,522.059	6,810.652
205	78.425		78.425	6,150.481	6,150.481
206	290.791		290.791	84,559.406	84,559.406
207	190.906		190.906	36,445.101	36,445.101
208	186.214		186.214	34,675.654	34,675.654
209	74.155		74.155	5,498.964	5,498.964
210	138.092		138.092	19,069.400	19,069.400
211	80.102		80.102	6,416.330	6,416.330
212	59.023		59.023	3,483.715	3,483.715
213	104.974		104.974	11,019.541	11,019.541
214	60.309		60.309	3,637.175	3,637.175
215	195.419		195.419	38,188.586	38,188.586
216	101.959		101.959	10,395.638	10,395.638
217	21.923		21.923	480.618	480.618
TOTAL	18,670.618	16,856.262	35,526.880	11,045,014.084	5,756,307.361

C.V.C. PLADETCOP
 División Desarrollo Económico

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3